



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

118

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN**

Roll 118

Hardw - Harrin



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1961

✓
Hardwicke Charles C.

Anderson's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44346575	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK.

✓
See also

F. Ha Inf

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,
Anderson's Brigade.

K

Chas. C. Hardwire

Capt. & Surg. Anderson's Brigade, Field's Division,
Longstreet's Corps.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of
Northern Virginia, who have been this day
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Paroled

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

List dated *Apr 10 1865*

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Charles C. Hardwick.
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report Genl. J. T. Anderson

Date of appointment Dec. 20, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr. 30, 1863.

To take rank Nov. 8, 1862.

Date of acceptance Jan. 5, 1863.

Delivered Genl. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 144

Geo. H. Preston

(625)

177

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

26

C. C. Hardwick
Capt. Genl Staff

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
George T. Anderson.

Report dated *Near Richmond Va.*
Nov. 28, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Wounded*
Genl Lee

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 47; inclosure 6.

W. F. Fennel

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Anderson's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
George T. Anderson.

Report dated *Near Richmond Va*
Oct 28, 186*4*.

Date of muster of organi- } , 186 .
zation into service. }

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *at*
Gen 2 Corp Richmond

Date *Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 3.

M. C. Leonard
(664) Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

E. C. Henderson
capt + ans.

Appears on a

Weekly Report

of the Officers who have Reported and Registered
at Headquarters, Post of Richmond, Va.,

commencing *Aug. 1*, 1864,

and ending *Aug 7*, 1864.

Date *Aug 4*, 1864

From what Post *2d Ct. V*

No. or date of order *Aug 3*, 1864

By whose authority absent from Post

Genl Anderson

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 424.

(324)

Wm. D. Ballou

5720

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves
of absence."

From

Date

, 1864

Date of injury or disease

, 1864

Nature of injury or disease

Furlough

Residence

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. A. G. ...

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease	<i>Diarrhea</i>	
Admitted	<i>7/1</i>	, 1864
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Sent to General Hospital		, 186 .
Furloughed	<i>Oct 20</i>	, 1864
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No 178, page 206

Capt [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received

Date of paper

Where sent

Where from

Remarks.

186

186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page

(186)

H.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. L. Sandwick
Capt. W. H. Anderson

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital

Gen. Hosp. No. 1.

Period

to Oct. 20

, 1864

Remarks:

Albany, Ga.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File N 177, page

W. H. Anderson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted _____

Disposition _____

1864

Date _____

Remarks: _____

1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 108, page 111

(225)

1864

Copied.

W
Hudington

11004

Oct 17 1864
65 74



Report of Examining Board at

Aug 2nd 1865

Name	Rank	Co	Regt	Incident	Date of	Diagnosis	
Chapman	Capt	Co. 8	Anderson's	Regt	Sept 30/64	V.S. Throat upper	
W. Brown	"	7	11th Cal	Morgan's	June 9. 64	V.S. eyes high with	
St. Archer	Lieut	2	29th Ga	Stevens	July 1/64	Ch diarrhoea	
B. Brauner	Capt	2	11th Ga	Anderson	Sept 30/64	V.S. Throat just	
A. Abraham	Lieut	2	Phil Pa	Young			
Anderson	Capt	2	35th Cal	Roscoe	20 June 64	Ch diarrhoea & typh	
Nichols	Maj		Sumpter's	Legion	Oct 13/64	V.S. flesh throat	
Moore	Lieut	2	55th Ga	Frazier	3 1/2 mos	Ch dry catarrh	
Smith	"		55th Ga	Miller			
Mattox	"		55th Ga	Frazier	3 mos	Ch diarrhoea	
Noone	"		40th Ala	Locke	6 mos	Ch diarrhoea	
Richards	Capt	1	3rd Miss	Fullerton	5 mos	"	
Woods	Lieut	2	3rd Ark	Realty	15 mos	"	
Spencer	"		Spencer Co	N.C. Troop	4 mos	Ch diarrhoea	
St. John	"		2	12th Ark	Realty	6 mos	Ch diarrhoea
Small	Capt	2	25th Me	Lincoln			
Miller	Lieut	2	53rd	Grimes	2 mos	Con from acute	
Moore	Capt	2	8th Ga	Anderson	Oct 7. 64	V.S. granular	
						V.S. throat	

General Hospital No 4 Richmond Oct 17. 1864

3 w left thigh
 infection from tendons by 8 follicles 9
 on
 infection left thigh by
 fever
 night arm
 of low fever typh fever
 typh fever receding

Rheumatism
 - flesh wound submitted as phlegm, supp
 - scarified & cauterized

Passport		
Albany	Ga	60
Andover	Me	60 pp
Aberdeen	Mich	40 pp
Georgia Denton Co	Ga	40
Chambers County	Ga	
Augusta	Ga	40 pp
Egypt Falls (Ort)		40
Queen Victoria Marine Co	Gi	40 pp
Porter County	Ga	
Northwest Randolph Co	Ga	60 pp
Marion Perry Co	Ala	40
Bankston Morton Co	Mich	60 pp
Orange Jackson Mich	Mich	60 pp
Chadwell	Me	40 pp
Stokely Jackson Mich	Mich	60 pp
Plot Mountain	Me	
Elkville Holke Co	Me	60 pp
Columbus	Ga	60
Chatham	Me	60

name	rank	unit	location	date	diagnosis
Shannon	"	Spencer Co	N.C. Troops	4 Mos	Ch diarrhoea
Fuller	"	a 12 Ark	Realls	6 Mos	Ch diarrhoea
Swall	Inf	a 28 N.C.	Limer		
Mills	Leut	N 53	Grimm	2 Mos	Cum from acute
Moore	Capt	a 8 Ga	Antenore	Oct 7. 64	V.S. left arm & hand fl
Winneth	"	b 1 SC	Bratton	30 Sep 64	G.S. fracture right
Shannon	"	f. 56 70	Clinton	5 weeks	int fever & Ch
For	Inf	m 55	Hallus	Oct 1 64	V.S. flesh through
Goodhouse	May	16	Mahoney	July 30/64	V.S. thumb & left foot w
W. Zell	Leut	B 7 N.C.	Pearce	Sep 30. 64	V.S. right leg
Payson	"	a 2 N.C.	Payson		
Hadden	"	a 52 N.C.	Payson		
Shaw	"	a 57 N.C.	Hicks	18 Mos	Ch diarrhoea
Shaw	"	a 57 N.C.	Hicks	2 Mos	Ch diarrhoea
Torin	"	D. 61	"	3 Mos	Ch diarrhoea

lyph fever record

Rheumatism

Reddish brown subcutaneous, Scap

Clavicle & Scapula

Acute knee

side 3rd up Thigh

Sleeping & awakes

(through)

and debility

Left Thigh

Right Thigh

Chesapeake

Shakelford Jackson Wiford 26 60 pp

Pilot Mountain

Stella Holte Co 26 60 pp

Columbus

Glen Springs Shastanburg Dis 26 60

Jackson Linwood Co 26 30

Fredericksburg Richmond 26 60

Columbia

Elizabethtown 26 60

Cornet

Quincy

Harris Depot 26 60 pp

Grassville

Grassville Ruster Co 26 60 pp

Had in New York
Sept 29 1863
Chas. J. Fox approved
John Longley
of my opinion

126/ Hel Mr James Hild
Sept 29 1863
Respy forwarded &
appd

Classified
By Sec

Had in 1st Milit Dist
Department of S. C. & Fla
Charleston Sept 29 1863
Respy forwarded
Rd Ripley
Brig Genl. Comd

1999



Hel Mr James Hild
Sept 29 1863
Respy forwarded to
Brig Genl. Longley
Brig Genl. Dickinson
Brig Genl. ...
light - ...

Sept 30 1863

SO 198 file

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Sept 11, 1882

Med. Board of Anderson's Co

Sept. 21st 1882

Supt. Co. S. H. Anderson & Co. of
Co. 4th of Anderson's Brigade having applied for a
certificate on which to record an application for leave
of absence & do hereby certify that I have care-
fully examined this officer and find that he is
suffering from fever and congestion of the liver
and is consequently unable to do any more
service for the time & further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in
less than three weeks (30) days.

Dated this Sept. 1882.

Geo. H. Jackson
Senior Surgeon of Anderson's Co.

Hardwick, Chas C.

My family.

261
H

4

~~personal papers of~~

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Handwritten name: *Hardwick*

Handwritten text: *1st*

See personal papers of

Handwritten name: *Jack B. ...*

Handwritten text: *Co. ... 7 ...*

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(535) This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

C. C. Hardwick

Capt. & A.A.G.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for.....3rd qr....., 1864.

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

137

Star

Copyist.

Hardwicke, C. C.

Capt. - A.A.G.

G.T.Anderson's Brig. Cav. Corps
Army No. Va. (Maj. Gen W.Hampton)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Dir.,

9. 10/11/19

Charles C. Hardwick
Co. B. 8th Ia

Publication Branch,

1712 G Street, N. W.,

Oct. 13

199

Mr.

17th St

Mr. 17682
Please furnish the information requested
below.

John

INFORMATION DESIRED.

INFORMATION

Was he. 2^d. or 7th
sent. report from
note of Dec 18 1864
10th St. For rept.

ad.
ran.

1943

Wade as Commissioner Dec 17
Director.
1861, (June)

✓Card

G. T. Anderson's Brig.

Prepared by _____, Examined by WHL.

HARDWICK, CHARLES C.,
2d Lt. 8th Ga., afterwards
Capt. & A. A. C.

June 22-July 1, 1862. Lieut. & A. A. C. to Col. G. T. Anderson, comd. 3d Brig., 1st Div., Magruder's Corps, A. V. Va. (Vol. 11-2, p. 798.)
Aug. 28-30, 1862. Lieut. & A. A. C. to Col. G. T. Anderson, comd. Brig., D. R. Jones' Div., 1st Corps, A. V. Va. (Vol. 12-2, p. 525.)
Wounded Aug. 30, 1862. See also Vol. 12-1, p. 210-211.

✓ Dec. 20, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A. A. C. from Capt. to rank from Nov. 1, 1862; to report to Gen. Anderson. (Report A. A. C. Rank, A. V. Sept.)
✓ April 9, 1863. Promoted as Capt. & A. A. C. to Gen. G. T. Anderson, comd. Brig.

Hardwick, F. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M.

LIST NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of names in company
.....
.....

F. M. Hardwick
A. 2 M.

Chap 9-2-10.

104
★ RES
WAT DEPARTMENT

This

Harbinger, C. E.
Capt. & Asst. C.L.
Col. B.D. Fry's 13 Port. Ala. Vol.

Subject: Transferred
Special Order Number 128/1

Aug 19 . 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Hardwick, J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Register

一、

2

2

2

11. 2.

1911

100

1990

1364.

Approved:

Special Director's Office
Richmond, Va

Subject: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of

When [illegible]

1-6-61

Date [illegible]

1-6-61

When [illegible]

When [illegible]

Control [illegible]

[illegible]

PERATE

... ..

... ..

Appears on ...

ABSTRACT
of expenditures in the quarters
master's Department by Capt. John
Holmes A. Q. M. at Fayetteville
Arsenal and Artillery N. C. in the
quarter ending Dec 31, 1864

Dec 20

1864.

Date

No. of voucher 61

On what account com of quarters and
fuel from May 1st to Jun 30, 1864

\$54.00

Remarks

FAY
5340

e r...

Copyist.

Washington, D. C.

May 1.

...

Subject: Leave extended

Special Order No. 132/13

Jun 7, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States
contains information relative to
the man named in the subject
mentioned above.

Hardwicks, J. S.

I. A. C. S.

Rev.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Special reference: 51/5

Mar. 2, 1954.

Adjutant General's Office, General Staff, contains information relative to the maintenance of the subject mentioned at the

As the ...
the ...
the ...
the ...

Ad. 124 -
Of the ...
taken ...
the ...
ment. ...

f + viderick. 2nd. B.

(1)

Chabian.

7



Ady G. *[illegible]* *[illegible]*

[illegible] *[illegible]* *[illegible]*

Let

Ap, L,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

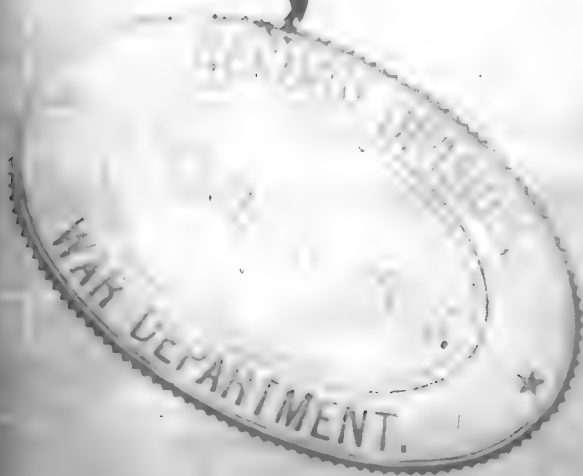
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

10/10/11

1851
Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the matter of the
land in the town of
I have the honor to inform you that the same has been referred to the
proper authorities for their consideration and they will be glad to hear from you again in a few days.
Very respectfully,
J. H. [Name]
[Address]



Resignation of ~~P. H. Frank~~
 chaplain. Stationed at ~~Fort~~
 Hospital No. 6, ~~Fort~~ N.C.
 to discharge duties of capt.
 "Army Missions" & ~~Chief~~ of Corri-
 Secy of an association for educating
 children of N. C. Soldiers.

Fayetteville, N.C. & ~~Army~~
 No. 1000, ~~Fort~~ N.C.

Respectfully, ~~Yours~~

F. L. Childs

to be ~~com~~

~~Respectfully~~
 Capt. ~~Genl~~
~~Genl~~

Fayetteville N. C. Nov 28. 1864

Hon James A Seddon
Sec. of War.

Sir.

Having been appointed General
Superintendent of the "Army Widows" for North Carolina, and
Corresponding Secy of an association for educating the
indigent children of North Carolina soldiers. I most respectfully
tender my resignation as Chaplain of the C. & I Army to take
effect January 1st 1865. —

Respectfully

John F. Hardwick.

Chaplain.

N 111 5
 O. B. W. G. D. S. 104
 W. G. D. S. 104
 (P. B. G. S. 104)

Greater extension of range of
 arena for this month

100 x 100 ft. 100 ft. 100 ft.
 100 ft. 100 ft. 100 ft. 100 ft.

T. G. R. 100 ft.
 100 ft.

A. G.
 Spend the day in
 the month as for the
 last time. It is all right,
 but at the time the
 day is not so good.

100 ft. 100 ft. 100 ft. 100 ft.

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond March 2nd 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 51

Leave of absence for three months
is granted Revd J B Hardwick Chaplain
P A L S—

By command of the Secretary of War.

Wm J R. Mayhew
New York

Geo. Wither,

Adjutant General.

RECORD DIVISION,
 ★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
 WAR DEPARTMENT.

for three months. to act
 as temporary to be
 paid as usual.

Richmond July 20, 1864
 Mr. [Name] to the
 Society of [Name]

My dear Sir,
 The [Name] [Name]
 of [Name] [Name]

26
 [Name]
 [Name]
 of a [Name]
 [Name]

July 27, 64
 Received July 13, 64
 Received July 17, 64

Respectfully [Name]
 [Name]

By [Name]
 J. 79.
 [Name]
 [Name]

July 25, 64 -
 He returned with the
 information that his
 services are now needed
 at present at Richmond
 and other [Name] in Rich-
 mond could be assign-
 ed with benefit to Rich-
 mond from [Name] [Name]
 -at [Name] in the
 Hospital -

[Name]
 [Name]

Letters Received
 A & I G O,

Handwritten text: "Handwritten text" (likely a signature or name)

Don't know (ever) how to do it.

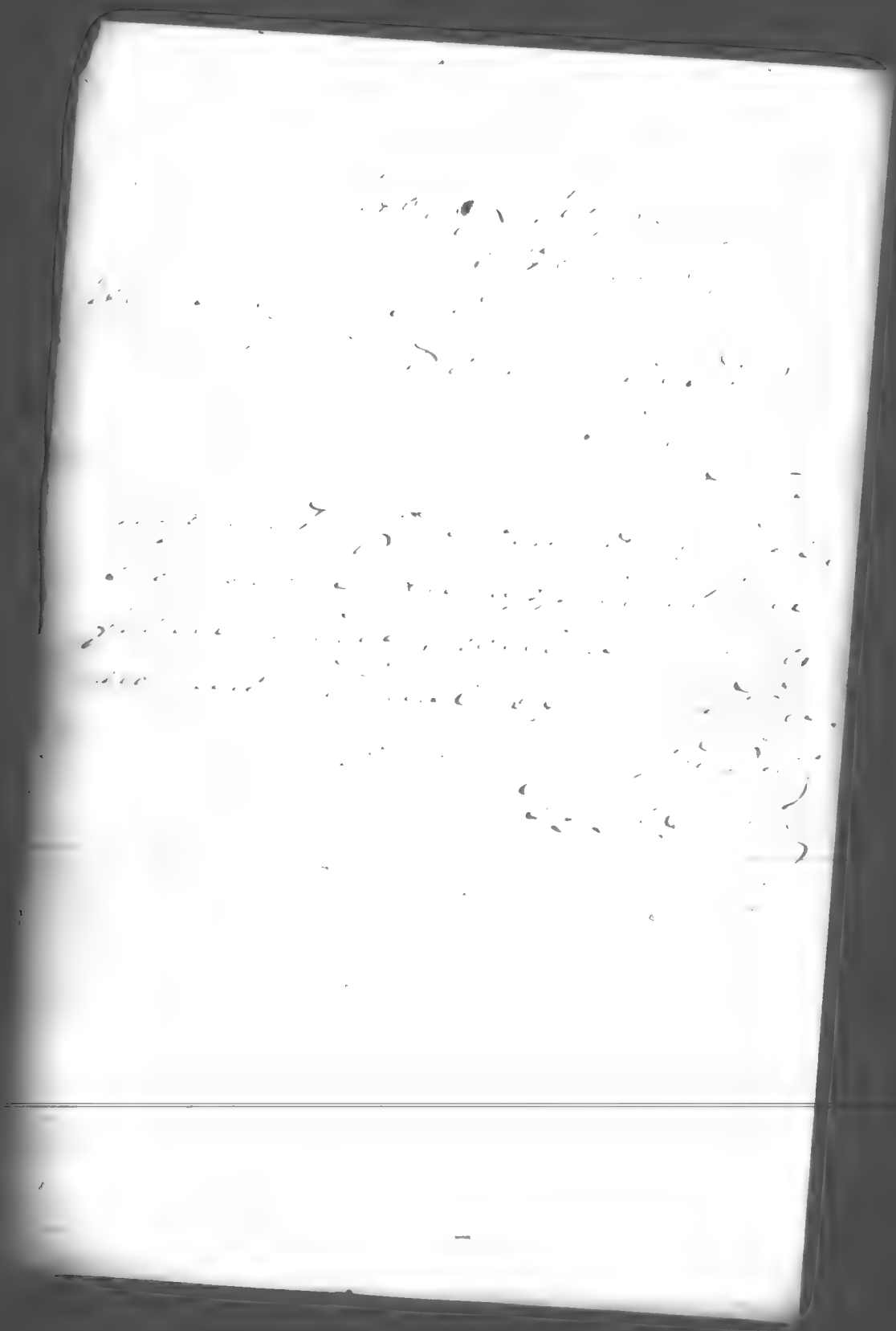
[illegible]

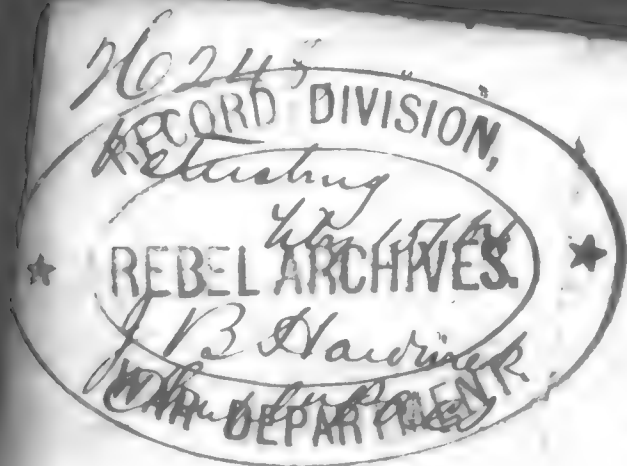
[Faint, illegible handwriting visible through the paper.]

[illegible]



Letters Received
A & I G O.





Ad
allowed
By order

J A Campbell
Secy

18-164

Par XIX. C. O. No
38. & Co Feb 15/64
Application to be
allowed to re-
main with his
family 30.
days.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Reviewed
Feb 15/64

Thursday 16th 1864
H. J. Sedgwick

Dear Sir

Sir

I was ordered
by you a few days ago to report
to the commandant - "The 10th Co
for assignment to duty" I have
at the time a very sick family -
my medical adviser thinks
that it will be imprudent to
move them under thirty days (30)
I most respectfully petition you to
~~allow~~ ^{allow} ~~grant~~ me to remain with them
for that period - If they recover
I will report immediately for duty
Respectfully
H. J. Sedgwick
Chaplain U.S.

Mr. J. J. Henderickson

March 27/62

Officer Henderickson Thiedo-
rick Henderickson for a Henderickson
a Henderickson for the Henderickson
Henderickson Henderickson.

Henderickson

Henderickson Henderickson

Henderickson

Henderickson Henderickson

1866

1911

— () —

[illegible]

My dear Mr. [unclear]
I have just received
your letter of the 14th
and am glad to hear
of your success.

215
Mrs. A. S. H. H. H.
A. B. (Camp) H. H.
(in) H. H. H.
H. H. H.
H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.

James M. Smith

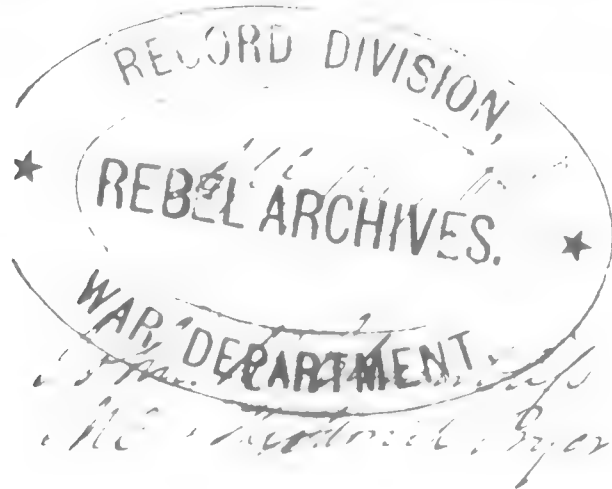
James M. Smith
to the

to

He is a truly
wonderful man. I have known
as a suitable captain for
the annual conference
held in the City.

W. K. H. H.

W. K. H. H.
H. H. H. H.



1. Sick Clerk, R. A. B.
 2. Surgeon in appoint-
 ed Chaplain of the
 Hospital at Peters-
 burg, Va.

Buenos Aires

LETTERS REC'D
A & I G O.

100

I have just in time to write
 a few lines to you. I am
 in a hurry to go to bed.
 I am very tired. I have
 been thinking of you very
 much. I hope you are
 well. I am very well.
 I am very tired. I have
 been thinking of you very
 much. I hope you are
 well. I am very well.
 I am very tired. I have
 been thinking of you very
 much. I hope you are
 well. I am very well.

Mammals

1

2

2

H 661

RECORD DIVISION
Application
★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
in the Army & Navy
WAR DEPARTMENT
Peterburg - 14/62

From
to
Anatole
(enclosure)

Letters Received
A & I G O;

Recd A.S.G.O. 4/18/62

Petersburg April 14 1862

Hon: G H Randolph

Sir

We recommend Rev J B
Hardwick as a suitable person for Chaplain
for the Hospitals in this city.

Yours truly
Wm Pannell

I think it important to have a chaplain for this city &
and very gladly embrace the opportunity to join Col
Pannell in recommending Rev J B Hardwick
for the position. E. D. Munnell
Capt & a gen.

I fully concur in your above recommendation
Yours truly
J. B. H. a. a
Capt & a gen.

ABSTRACT B

VOUCHER NO. 12

Computation of Quarters and Fuel.

Paid the day of 186

Amount \$.....

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES,

DATE.

To: *B. A. Adams*

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Commutation Quarters at *Vol*
 from the *of* *186*, to the
 of *186*, inclusive.
 For *rooms, at*
 month. *18* dollars each per

For Commutation fuel for the same period

feet inches at
 cords
 dollars per cord.

I CERTIFY on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Chaplain M. H. Adams* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. P. Munnick *Quartermaster*

I CERTIFY on honor that the above account is correct and just; that *have been regularly stationed on duty* at *Vol* by *Vol* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received of *Vol* the *186* of *Vol* dollars above account.

cents in full of the

For the month
Vol
Vol

Adams

VOUCHER No. 605

Paid the 2 day of sept 1861

Charles B. Brewster

Brattleboro C. S.

From the 1 day of aug 1861

To the 1 day of sept 1861

Pay, - \$ 3

• Forage, -

Amount, \$ 80.

Handwritten

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *John B. Hardwick, Chaplain* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>As</i> <i>Chaplain</i> For myself,	<i>1st Aug</i>	<i>1st Sept</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Amble, Richmond, Va.* the

sum of eighty dollars and to the *1st* day of *Aug* 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Amble* 186*3* the sum of *eighty dollars* in Dollars.

this *20* day of *Sept*
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount,

(Signed Duplicate.)

John B. Hardwick
Chaplain

ABSTRACT B.

VOUCHER No. 7

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel

Chas. H. Hall
Paid the day of 186

Amount, \$ *10.00*

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES.

To the Hon. Secy of War

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Sept 30/63

For Commutation Quarters at
from the 1st of Sept 1862 to the 30th
of September 1862, inclusive.
For 5 rooms, at 15 dollars each per
month.

For Commutation fuel for the same period
feet inches at dollars per cord.

I CERTIFY on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could
be assigned to Rev. H. H. H. during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the
average market price for the month.

Edmund
Major Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty
by Major H. H. H. during the period charged for, that I
have received the sum of money in lieu

thereof.

RECEIVED at

Peterburg Va

dollars

cents in full of the

Adj. Quartermaster, U.S.A.

Approved
Wm. R. R.
May Com. Post

VOUCHER No 865

Paid the 5 day of August 1862
to Capt W H Hancock
Hospital Btensburg.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$80

Approved by order of
Maj Genl D. H. Hill
J. M. Ratcliff
A. A. G. Genl

The Confederate States of America,

To *for B. Hardwick Chaplain Petersburg* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>As Chaplain</i>									
For myself.	<i>1st July</i>	<i>31st Aug</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>\$ 80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. B. Nick*

and to the *31* day of *June* 1862
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major A. M. B.*
 this *5th* day of *August* 1862 the sum of *Eighty* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

*B. Hardwick Chaplain
 Hospital Petersburg*

[No. 21.]

No. *54* Abstract B. *4th* Qr. 186*4*

Rev'd J. B. Hardwick

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL,

Dollars *124* *4*
100

Paid *20* of *Decr* 186*4*

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *W. B. Hardwick Chaplain Br.*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Switzerland No. 22* from
the *1st* of *March* 1864, to the *30th* of *April*
1864, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *Twelve* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the ~~same period~~ *month* of *April* 1864

524 00

Cords.	Feet.		Inches.
For myself,	2		
Being	2		

at *\$30* 100 per cord, *60*

1200 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Chaplain W. B. Hardwick* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. B. Hardwick
Master and Co. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Switzerland No. 22* by order of *your Super A. S. S. S.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Switzerland No. 22* the *30* day of *December* 1864
of *Chaplain John L. Holmes A. S. S. S.*
the sum of *Five hundred and twenty* Dollars
and *four* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. B. Hardwick
Chaplain

[No. 21.]

No. *51* Abstract B. *4th* Qr. 186 *4*

Re: J. B. Hardwick

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL,

Dollars *84* *P*
100

1 Paid *20* of *Dec* 186 *4*

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Chaplain C. S. Hardwick* Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Jaytelville* from
the *1st* of *May* 1864, to the *30* of *June*
1864, inclusive, *2* rooms, at *16* dollars each per month, *32*
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, - - -	1	
Being - - -	1	

at \$ *20* 00 per cord, *20*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Chaplain C. S. Hardwick*; during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. C. Hardwick, Chaplain,
Master of a Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Jaytelville* from the *1st* of *May* 1864, to the *30* of *June* 1864, by *Wm. C. Hardwick, Chaplain*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Jaytelville* from the *20* day of *December* 1864
of *Chaplain C. S. Hardwick* a *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*
the sum of *\$32.00* Dollars
and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. C. Hardwick, Chaplain

[No. 21.]

No. 103 Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1864

Rev. J. B. Hardwick

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 55 ¹⁰⁰

Paid 21 of Decr 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Chaplain J. B. Hardwick* Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Savannah Ga* from
the 1 of *Sept* 1864 to the 30 of *Sept* -
1864, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month, 40

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
1/2		
1/2		

For myself, - - -

Being - - -

at \$ 20 100 per cord,

100 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Chaplain J. B. Hardwick* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Savannah Ga* by *John L. Holmes* a *Quartermaster* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, heat, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Savannah Arsenal* the 20 day of *December* 1864
of *Captain John L. Holmes* a *Quartermaster C. S. Army*,
the sum of *Fifty five* (55) Dollars
and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. B. Hardwick
Chaplain

[No. 21.]

No. *03* Abstract B. *Feb* Qr. 1864

Revd J B Hardwick

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *105* 100

Paid *31* of *Dec* 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To Chaplain S. B. Hardwick Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

July 1st

For commutation of quarters at *Tracyville* from the 1st of *July* 1864, to the 31st of *August* 1864, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
1		
1		

For myself,

Being at \$25⁰⁰ per cord, 25 00
103 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Chaplain S. B. Hardwick during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John L. Holmes
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Tracyville* from the 1st of *July* 1864, to the 31st of *August* 1864, inclusive, by *S. B. Hardwick* a *Chaplain* in the *Confederate Army*. During the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

S. B. Hardwick
Chaplain

RECEIVED at *Tracyville* August 20 day of *August* 1864
of *Chaplain S. B. Hardwick* a *Chaplain* in the *Confederate Army*.
the sum of *103 00* (One hundred and three dollars)
and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

S. B. Hardwick
Chaplain

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. _____ Abst. I, 1st Qr. 1863

1st hand at York

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For 1st Qr 1863

Issued 1st Oct 1863

[No. 38.]

Vou. No. 18 Abst. I. 100 Qr. 186 5

Stationery

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

For April May June 186 5

Issued 100 186 5

VOUCHER No

48

Paid the 8 day of July 1862

Eno R. Hardwick

Chaplain 0.8

From the 1 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay, - - \$ 80.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 80.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *John B. Hardwick, Chaplain, Petersburg, Va.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>As</i> <i>Chaplain</i> For myself.	<i>1st June</i>	<i>30th June</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>\$ 80</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *George A. Baskin, A. D. 16.*

and to the *31* day of *May* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Cath. J. Boston* this *8* day of *July* 18*62*, the sum of *Eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *80 -*

Forage,

Amount, *80 -*

(Signed Duplicates.)

John B. Hardwick
Chaplain P. 465

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 20 day of December 1964,

J. B. Hardwick

Chaplain P. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1964

To the 20 day of April 1964

Pay, - - \$ 160.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 160.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Chaplain J. B. Hardin*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
	<i>October 1st 1862</i>	<i>November 30 1862</i>	<i>Two</i>		<i>Eighty</i>		<i>One hundred and thirty</i>		<i>Approved J. B. Hardin Sec. W. C. W. Comd.</i>
							<i>\$160</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain John L. Holmes Acting Assistant Quartermaster*

and to the *30* day of *September* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain John L. Holmes* again this *20* day of *December* 1862, the sum of *One hundred and thirty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . *\$160*

Forage, . . . *P*

Amount, *\$160*

(Signed Duplicate)

J. B. Hardin
Chaplain

ABSTRACT

Voucher No. *222*

Computation of Quarters and Fuel

Paid the *1st* day of *June* 186*6*

Amount, \$ *2.00*

No. 21.

CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Dr

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Commutation Quarters at

from the

of

1862 to the

of

1862 inclusive.

For

rooms, at

dollars each per

month.

For Commutation fuel for the same period

cords

feet

inches at

dollars per cord.

I CERTIFY that there were no quarters, wood or fuel by the public, of the above kind, which could be assigned to the above period, and that the fee is charged at the average market price for the month.

C. D. Drury
Chas. J.

QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY that the above amount is correct and just; that I have no other claim against the Treasury during the period charged for, that I

thereof.

RECEIVED at

the

1862 of

Quartermaster, U. S. A.

dollars

cents in full of the

Post Chaplain

Voucher No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18__

C. S.

day of _____ 18__

Office of J. Q. M. Pay Bureau,
....., 1868.

I Certify that I have this day paid
..... Dollars

from to

\$

Capt. S. C. L. D. M.)

Hardwick J M.
Q M Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51
33	52
34	53
35	54
36	55
37	56
38	57
39	58
40	59
41	60
42	61
43	62
44	63
45	64
46	65
47	66
48	67
49	68
50	69
51	70
52	71
53	72
54	73
55	74
56	75
57	76
58	77
59	78
60	79
61	80
62	81
63	82
64	83
65	84
66	85
67	86
68	87
69	88
70	89
71	90
72	91
73	92
74	93
75	94
76	95
77	96
78	97
79	98
80	99
81	100
82	101
83	102
84	103
85	104
86	105
87	106
88	107
89	108
90	109
91	110
92	111
93	112
94	113
95	114
96	115
97	116
98	117
99	118
100	119
101	120
102	121
103	122
104	123
105	124
106	125
107	126
108	127
109	128
110	129
111	130
112	131
113	132
114	133
115	134
116	135
117	136
118	137
119	138
120	139
121	140
122	141
123	142
124	143
125	144
126	145
127	146
128	147
129	148
130	149
131	150
132	151
133	152
134	153
135	154
136	155
137	156
138	157
139	158
140	159
141	160
142	161
143	162
144	163
145	164
146	165
147	166
148	167
149	168
150	169
151	170
152	171
153	172
154	173
155	174
156	175
157	176
158	177
159	178
160	179
161	180
162	181
163	182
164	183
165	184
166	185
167	186
168	187
169	188
170	189
171	190
172	191
173	192
174	193
175	194
176	195
177	196
178	197
179	198
180	199
181	200
182	201
183	202
184	203
185	204
186	205
187	206
188	207
189	208
190	209
191	210
192	211
193	212
194	213
195	214
196	215
197	216
198	217
199	218
200	219
201	220
202	221
203	222
204	223
205	224
206	225
207	226
208	227
209	228
210	229
211	230
212	231
213	232
214	233
215	234
216	235
217	236
218	237
219	238
220	239
221	240
222	241
223	242
224	243
225	244
226	245
227	246
228	247
229	248
230	249
231	250
232	251
233	252
234	253
235	254
236	255
237	256
238	257
239	258
240	259
241	260
242	261
243	262
244	263
245	264
246	265
247	266
248	267
249	268
250	269
251	270
252	271
253	272
254	273
255	274
256	275
257	276
258	277
259	278
260	279
261	280
262	281
263	282
264	283
265	284
266	285
267	286
268	287
269	288
270	289
271	290
272	291
273	292
274	293
275	294
276	295
277	296
278	297
279	298
280	299
281	300
282	301
283	302
284	303
285	304
286	305
287	306
288	307
289	308
290	309
291	310
292	311
293	312
294	313
295	314
296	315
297	316
298	317
299	318
300	319
301	320
302	321
303	322
304	323
305	324
306	325
307	326
308	327
309	328
310	329
311	330
312	331
313	332
314	333
315	334
316	335
317	336
318	337
319	338
320	339
321	340
322	341
323	342
324	343
325	344
326	345
327	346
328	347
329	348
330	349
331	350
332	351
333	352
334	353
335	354
336	355
337	356
338	357
339	358
340	359
341	360
342	361
343	362
344	363
345	364
346	365
347	366
348	367
349	368
350	369
351	370
352	371
353	372
354	373
355	374
356	375
357	376
358	377
359	378
360	379
361	380
362	381
363	382
364	383
365	384
366	385
367	386
368	387
369	388
370	389
371	390
372	391
373	392
374	393
375	394
376	395
377	396
378	397
379	398
380	399
381	400
382	401
383	402
384	403
385	404
386	405
387	406
388	407
389	408
390	409
391	410
392	411
393	412
394	413
395	414
396	415
397	416
398	417
399	418
400	419
401	420
402	421
403	422
404	423
405	424
406	425
407	426
408	427
409	428
410	429
411	430
412	431
413	432
414	433
415	434
416	435
417	436
418	437
419	438
420	439
421	440
422	441
423	442
424	443
425	444
426	445
427	446
428	447
429	448
430	449
431	450
432	451
433	452
434	453
435	454
436	455
437	456
438	457
439	458
440	459
441	460
442	461
443	462
444	463
445	464
446	465
447	466
448	467
449	468
450	469
451	470
452	471
453	472
454	473
455	474
456	475
457	476
458	477
459	478
460	479
461	480
462	481
463	482
464	483
465	484
466	485
467	486
468	487
469	488
470	489
471	490
472	491
473	492
474	493
475	494
476	495
477	496
478	497
479	498
480	499
481	500
482	501
483	502
484	503
485	504
486	505
487	506
488	507
489	508
490	509
491	510
492	511
493	512
494	513
495	514
496	515
497	516
498	517
499	518
500	519
501	520
502	521
503	522
504	523
505	524
506	525
507	526
508	527
509	528
510	529
511	530
512	531
513	532
514	533
515	534
516	535
517	536
518	537
519	538
520	539
521	540
522	541
523	542
524	543
525	544
526	545
527	546
528	547
529	548
530	549
531	550
532	551
533	552
534	553
535	554
536	555
537	556
538	557
539	558
540	559
541	560
542	561
543	562
544	563
545	564
546	565
547	566
548	567
549	568
550	569
551	570
552	571
553	572
554	573
555	574
556	575
557	576
558	577
559	578
560	579
561	580
562	581
563	582
564	583
565	584
566	585
567	586
568	587
569	588
570	589
571	590
572	591
573	592
574	593
575	594
576	595
577	596
578	597
579	598
580	599
581	600
582	601
583	602
584	603
585	604
586	605
587	606
588	607
589	608
590	609
591	610
592	611
593	612
594	613
595	614
596	615
597	616
598	617
599	618
600	619
601	620
602	621
603	622
604	623
605	624
606	625
607	626
608	627
609	628
610	629
611	630
612	631
613	632
614	633
615	634
616</	

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

13

Ala

J. M. Hardwick
Capt 2nd Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *13 Ala Regt*

Date of appointment *July 17*, 1863.

Date of confirmation .., 186 ..

To take rank .., 186 ..

Date of acceptance *Aug 6*, 1861.

Delivered *Hon Secy of War*

Secretary of War *L P H*

Remarks: *Resigned Sept 23*
1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 182

(226)

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

Hardy C W
Q M Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept.

Book Mark

See also

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

Hardy, Charles W., Capt. & A.Q.M.

Richmond, Va.

- ✓ June 29, 1861. Appointed from Va. as Capt. & A.Q.M.; accepts July 1, 1861; to report to Q.M.Gen. (Report, A.O.)
Was Capt. & A.Q.M. Vol. Forces of Va.
- ✓ Jan. 2, 1862. At Richmond, Va., signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. (9324-W.D.)

Lee's (R.E.) Command.

- ✓ March 9, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M., Relieved from duty in Richmond and ordered to report to Gen. R.E. Lee for assignment to duty. (S.O. 57(31), A.G.O.)
- ✓ March 18, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M., assigned to duty with Lt. Col. J.L. Corley, Chief Q.M. A.N.Va. (S.O. 77 (4), A.N.Va.)
- ✓ Dec. 21, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M. Reserve Amb. Train, 2d Corps, granted 3 days' extension of leave. (S.O. 314(10), A.N.Va.)
- ✓ Dec. 21, 1863. Registered in Richmond as Capt. & A.Q.M., 2d Corps, by authority of Gen. Lee. (W-2442, A.G.O.)
- ✓ March 31, 1864. Appears in list of officers as Capt. & A.Q.M. Reserve Amb. Train, 2d Corps. (M-177, Pk. 11, Q.M.G.O.) Case of John Glaize)
- ✓ July 21, 1864. Capt. & A.Q.M., relieved from duty with the Arty. Ord. train and assigned to duty with Major R.C. Saunders, Q.M. Forest Depot, Bedford Co., Va. (S.O. 171(39), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Sept. 9, 1864. At Lynchburg reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ March 22, 1865. Registered in Richmond as Capt. & A.Q.M. from Post of Lynchburg, by authority of Col. Smith. (C-535, A.G.O.)

C. W. Hardy

Capt

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters of the Army of
Northern Virginia

List not dated.

Brigade.

Division.

Corps..... 2nd

Remarks: Ordnance Train Arty

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

Hardy, C.W.
Capt.

Subject: apptd in U.S. Dept.

Camp, Instruction near Richmond
Title of record: L.R.

U.S. Forces, Dept. No. Va.

Date: Jun 21/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hardy, C. W.

Capt. & A.C.L.

Arty. Ord. Br. of 2 Corps, Army
of Northern Va.

Subject: Believed

Special Order Number 171/39

Jul 21, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appeared on a Register of

General Hospital,
Winchester, Va.*

Disease	
Admitted	
Returned to duty	, 1867.
Deserted	, 186
Discharged	, 186
Sent to Genl Hospital	, 186
Furloughed	, 1867.
Died	, 186
Remarks:	, 186

*From copy (made in the M S Office, War Department in May, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Virginia Military Records, Richmond, Va.—M S 100020

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 2654, page 7

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Discharged from service

Sent to General Hospital

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 1

636

10

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. Hardy

Capt

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov 12

1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment
Army. Ord. train

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59

No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

March, C. 7.
Capt. Asst. W.M.

Subject: Report Lt. Col. Corley

Title of record: SC 277/4

Dept. & Army- No. 72.- 400

Date: March 18, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

St
La
C. W. Hardy
Capt *L. M. Dept.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 182

B. B. Duncan

Copyist.

© No. 505

Chas. H. Zouley
Capt. U. S. Army
Chicago, Ill.

(*)

No. 305

Treasury Department, U. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

July 29th 1862

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

Charles F. Hardy A. Q. M. for the 2nd & 3rd Quarters 1861, and his
high charges as follows

Things in store
medical officers and
Supplies of the 100th Regt.
the 2nd Army Department
at Fort Mifflin.

1862
May 23rd

To Cash for Cash on hand

For Amount of Cash for July 30th 61 30th Aug 23

Sept 13th 13th 13th 19th 19th 23th 21st 25th 26th

Oct 27th 28th 30th

To Cash for money advanced

For the estimated price of 1 Quire of Postscript paper 30th
3 quires paper of 10th, 20th and 30th 2 doz. 10th
Pens 10th & 20th 3rd (total \$1.45) issued on the Reque
stition of H. A. Harrison Medical Director at the Hermitage
as per V^o 11 3rd Quarters 1861, and credited for Conting
For the sum of money received on \$9,900. U. S. Bonds
from July 30th 61 (August 1861) (\$70.29) as an acknowl
edgment

190

1861

And that he is indebted to the U. S. as follows

By Cash (H. A. Harrison Pay Master)

For Amount of the following Receipts charged to

Capt. Hardy as Paymaster on Settlement

of the Account of Co. Larkin Smith C^o 204

May 23rd 61, now passed to his credit, the amount

Having been taken up by him in his Account for
 the Month of September 1861 to wit -
 Sept 18th, 13th, 13th, 14th, 19th, 19th, Sept 23, 21, 26
 Sept 27 28 30 Sept 25th

By Capt. J. H. Caldwell A. Q. M.
 Cash for Receipt 31st August 1861
 By Col. Parker & Co. A. Q. M.
 Cash for Receipt 21st 1861

By Cash & Aft money advanced
 By the estimated price of Stationery issued on the
 requisition of E. H. Madison Medical Director at the
 Hermitage as per Voucher 11 & 2nd quarter '61, and
 now charged to the requisition for surgical and
 medical supplies of the Army

By Amount of Purchases for Art A 3rd q. 1861
 By " of " " " " " 13 3rd q. 1861

Balance due Confederate States
 Balance due Officers

For the above Balance due the Officer a Requisition will issue in his name, to
 be carried to his Credit by County Requisition on Account of "Pay & Expenses" - 100
 Regiments of Infantry

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller
 of the Treasury thereon.

M. V. Bayler
 Auditor.

To the Comptroller of the Treasury.
 Esq.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this fourth day of
 August 1862

J. M. Bayler
 Auditor.

C. M. E. Report,

May. 18th / 62

Cap.

L. H. A. Tidy

W. H. A. Tidy.

2nd Dec. 61

Richmond, Va.

May 13th 62



Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster General's Department,

January 13 1862

SIR,

I transmit herewith the Money and Property Accounts of
for the 2nd quarter of 1861

Capt & N Hardy,

Richmond,

Va.

I am, sir, respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

TO THE SECOND AUDITOR,

Treasury Department.

By order of the

Quartermaster General.

Wm B B. Cross

Major & Master

6 10 341.

Charles P. Hardy

Levi H. R. H.

September 2^d 1862

No. 341.

Treasury Department, C. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

August 27th

1862.

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

Charles W. Warder Capt and A.C.M. for Am^t disbursed by him in payment of troops and for services rendered for part of the month of April and the months of May, June, July, August and September made during the month of September 1861 and find same charge as follows:

June 27th Col Sarken Smith 1st Regt

For Am^t for receipts Sept 11th 1861 (\$45101.⁰⁰) Oct 1st 61 (\$12 000⁰⁰) Oct 10th 61 (\$5000⁰⁰) Oct 2nd 61 (\$1000⁰⁰) and Oct 11th 61 (\$15 000⁰⁰)

Aug 27th C. W. Warder Capt and A.C.M.

For Am^t for receipts Sept 19th 61 (\$2500⁰⁰) same (\$3164⁰⁰) same (\$39393⁰⁰) Sept 19th 61 (\$19400⁰⁰) same (\$25000⁰⁰) Sept 23rd 61 (\$11500⁰⁰) Sept 21st 61 (\$18000⁰⁰) Sept 25th 61 (\$5700⁰⁰) Sept 25th 61 (\$3700⁰⁰) Sept 27th 61 (\$17000⁰⁰) Sept 28th 61 (\$20000⁰⁰) and Sept 30th 61 (\$15000⁰⁰) charged to the Am^t as Gr^{vt} is settled on Sept 30th Col Sarken Smith (10304. 1500 28th 62) no longer to be credit the Am^t having been taken up by him in his Pa^y Ac^t for Sept 1861.

Total Charges

(And is also given him entitled to credit as follows)

By General (Am^t money advanced)

For Am^t disbursed by him in payment of troops at Richmond for services rendered for part of the month of April and the months of May, June, July, August and September made during the month of September 1861.

Balance due to C. S.

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

J. H. S. Taylor
Auditor.

To Lewis C. Wagner Esq.

Comptroller of the Treasury.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this

September 1862.

27th

day of

Comptroller.

Hardy C 11

CAPTAIN A. Q. M.

~~REGIMENT~~ Artillery Ordnance Train

BRIGADE

DIVISION

2 CORPS, A. N. VA.

DATE Nov 13/1863

AR OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EST. RETURNS

Write nothing below this line.

Hardy. C

CAPTAIN

REG

Cabell's Battery

BRIGADE

DIVISION

1 CORPS A. J. A.

DATE - ~~Jan 1864~~ not given

SERIAL No. 5

QUARTER MASTER

COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

RETURN

Write nothing below this line.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

H

C. Hardy

Capt

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters of the Army of
Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

Brigade..

Division.

Corps..... 1st

Remarks: Cabbels Battallion Arty

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line

C. W. Hardy

Captain & Adj. M.

March 10, 63. To report to Lt Col John Corley
Chf of M. H. V. for assignment
to duty.

2-88-159

VOUCHER No 125

Paid the 3 day of March 1862
Charles W. Handy
Capt. A. J. H. P. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 28 day of July 1862

Pay, . . . \$ 150

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 150

The Confederate States of America,

To *Harriet V. Hardy, Captain, A.S.M.*
U.S.P.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	<i>1 July</i>	<i>30 July</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>0</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>\$ 140</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. H. V. Hardy*

A. D. Smith and to the *31* day of *January* 18*62*.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *A. D. Smith* this *3* day of *March* 18*62* the sum of *One hundred & forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - *\$ 140*

Forage, - - -

Amount, *\$ 140*

(Signed Duplicate)

Harriet V. Hardy
Capt. A. D. Smith

1700 de 2 11
Exp. 10 6 11

20 11

W. S. Keph

4

train

- no 47. J. P. Barnes \$7.50 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. Acc. to 26.
 48. A. Blake \$5.25 do do " 10 to 30 " " 26.
 49. A. J. Bolling \$12.00 do - Carpenter " 1 to 30 " " 26.
 50. J. A. Seal \$12.00 " " " " " " 26.
 51. J. P. B. " \$30.00 " " " " " " 26.
 52. J. P. B. " \$12.00 Ex. duty. No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 53. A. K. D. " \$45.33 ³³/₁₀₀ " " " " " " 26.
 54. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 55. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 56. C. M. " \$54.00 Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 57. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 58. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 59. C. M. " \$54.00 Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 60. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 61. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 62. J. P. B. " \$54.00 Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 63. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 64. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 65. J. P. B. " \$54.00 Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 66. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 67. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 68. J. P. B. " \$54.00 Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 69. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 70. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 71. J. P. B. " \$54.00 Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 72. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 73. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 74. J. P. B. " \$54.00 Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 75. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 76. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 77. J. P. B. " \$54.00 Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 78. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 79. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 80. J. P. B. " \$54.00 Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.
 81. J. P. B. " \$20.00 " " " " " " 26.
 82. J. P. B. " \$4.25 Ex. duty. Trans. to No. 1 to 30. as a part of 26.

Only 0

Answer: $\frac{1}{2}$ or $\frac{1}{2}$ of the circle.

1. 1. 3. 37

Continued 1/82

566

۶۶۶

366

366

the other side, 5 1/2

Ch. 366

✓. 10/7/65

13856

ח'ט


... of payment in it.

1796

20

10 30

11



1

22

✓ 13

159

110

5



—

2000

✓ 1572435

Amount brought forward

Amount

493.61

494. Serjt D. McIntosh Overpaid for 1 month 8 87
do do 23 day 10 03

506. Lieut. J. B. Brown Officer was paid for 1 month 40
month of pay for 1 month

507. Capt. J. C. Smith Officer does not give the date of receipt
for 1 month as required 10 00

527. Lieut. J. C. Smith Same remarks as 507 10 00

535. Lieut. J. C. Smith Receipt accepted for pay for 1 month 38 70

555. Lieut. J. C. Smith Same remarks as 507 10 00

573. J. B. Brown Overpaid for 1 month 21

576. Serjt. H. L. Guinard Receipt is informal, it must be certified to by
his commanding Officer 6 19

583. Lieut. J. C. Smith Certificate of acceptance should be signed 159

604. J. B. Brown Same remarks as 507 197 33

605. Lieut. J. C. Smith Receipt only certified for 1 month 29 65

606. J. B. Williamson Receipt signed B. Williams

607. Serjt. J. B. Brown Overpaid for 1 month 21

609. Lieut. J. C. Smith Should not be paid on this receipt 21

609. Lieut. J. C. Smith Should not be paid on this receipt 21

610. Lieut. J. C. Smith This master was only to Aug 31 he is paid in advance 21

Amount carried forward

Receipts

Amount carried forward

010. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 009. 10 00

011. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 010. 10 00

012. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 011. 10 00

013. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 012. 10 00

014. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 013. 10 00

015. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 014. 10 00

016. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 015. 10 00

017. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 016. 10 00

018. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 017. 10 00

019. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 018. 10 00

020. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 019. 10 00

021. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 020. 10 00

022. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 021. 10 00

023. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 022. 10 00

024. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 023. 10 00

025. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 024. 10 00

026. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 025. 10 00

027. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 026. 10 00

028. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 027. 10 00

029. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 028. 10 00

030. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 029. 10 00

031. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 030. 10 00

032. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 031. 10 00

033. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 032. 10 00

034. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 033. 10 00

035. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 034. 10 00

036. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 035. 10 00

037. Capt. J. L. Smith. Same remarks as 036. 10 00

Amount carried forward

100 00

40.04

Amount brought forward

Waukegan

Accepted on May 10 1872

66. 611-12. ✓ 22.

At Fort... see remarks except signature.

112 - 11 ✓ 22.

" 1. *Hydrophilus*. Accepted on Jan. 28, 1892.

110 ✓ 22

1) Guedes, *discussant* a *Recept. Sargues*

111 111 ✓ 22

1) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
2) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
3) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
4) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
5) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
6) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
7) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
8) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
9) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
10) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
11) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
12) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
13) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
14) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
15) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
16) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
17) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
18) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
19) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
20) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
21) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
22) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
23) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
24) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
25) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
26) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
27) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
28) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
29) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
30) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
31) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
32) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
33) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
34) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
35) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
36) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
37) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
38) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
39) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
40) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
41) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
42) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
43) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
44) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
45) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
46) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
47) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
48) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
49) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
50) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
51) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
52) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
53) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
54) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
55) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
56) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
57) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
58) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
59) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
60) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
61) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
62) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
63) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
64) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
65) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
66) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
67) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
68) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
69) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
70) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
71) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
72) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
73) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
74) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
75) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
76) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
77) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
78) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
79) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
80) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
81) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
82) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
83) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
84) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
85) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
86) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
87) Gaudin	do	do	do	do
88) Gaud				

14. 11 22

1887

✓

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

11. 11. 1941

27. 1. 1942

10

... ..

11/11/22

... and ...

1911

80. Since the same and similar

\$10.000 - 10 de octubre: Cuentas de 10 de octubre

The following are taken from the report of the Secretary
of the Board of Supervisors for the year ending Dec. 31, 1908.

part of my money payment not recd. Sup. Court, 1897.

Signature of H. Herbert. appears indebted to the
... .. (Chas. ...)

deducted from the payment sheet on 10/10/10
as was paid by Capt. Garrison A.C.M. 10

823. Some of the children of Appen was paid by Capt. Appen.

day: after a visit, at last it appeared he was not dead.

...and for that time we were ...

53. 500, 1000, 1500, 2000, 2500, 3000, 3500, 4000, 4500, 5000, 5500, 6000, 6500, 7000, 7500, 8000, 8500, 9000, 9500, 10000.

33.1. 1919, 8

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

[illegible]

"	.	J. J. A. L.
(A)	Lohm.	etc etc etc G Jones

(A) John
de de de B. W. Hunter etc

W. Burns (Gerpac) yesterday

859. 1.2. Burns (Carpenter) 1890. (1890)

194. Amount carried forward.

Amount carried forward.

Voucher

✓ 1871

921. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

923. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

969. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

987. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

999. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1014. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1017. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1022. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1028. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1029. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1030. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1032. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1033. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1034. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1035. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1037. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1039. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1059. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

1060. Capt. J. B. Smith. Same remarks as 920. ✓ 23

Amount carried forward

✓ 1138.89

Handy

22



No. 40.
Special Requisition.

June 26th 1861

1 Gal Lubricating Oil

In Machinery of H. Atlantic Steam at
Huntsville Camp of
Instruction

1 Large Iron Pot

for Hospital Laundry

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

none on hand

Charles C. Harvey Capt. & Asst. Q. M.

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at Richmond the 27th of June 1861 of H. H. Williams
one gallon oil and one large Iron Pot

full of the requisition.

No 714, Fort No 1-9063

Capt E. W. Hardy -

Postage paid -

\$ 35-40

paid 17. March 1863.

The Confederate States

No. 20.

To Capt. Charles W. Hardy, A. Q. M.

DATE		DR.	
		Dollars.	Cents.
1863. 18. March	For Cash paid for Postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the 1 st day of July 1861, to the 28 th day of February 1863., inclusive - (Original)	35	40

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Charles W. Hardy, (Capt. A. Q. M.)

Received at Richmond Va.
Thirty five

10. 10 of March 1863, of
dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

J. B. Spence, Capt. Assistant Quartermaster.

Charles W. Hardy
Capt. A. Q. M.

Vou. No. 13, Abstract Bb, 1st Qr. 186 2

RECEIPT OF

Capl. Wm. H. King & Co.

FOR

\$ 50.00 100

29th January 1862

Received at Richmond Va

the 29 day of January 1862 of LIEUT. COL. LARKIN SMITH,
Assistant Quarter Master General C. S. Army, the sum of
Fifty Thousand Dollars,

and Fifty Funds of the Quarter Master's
Department for which I am accountable at the Treasury of the
Confederate States. (Appropriation for Army & Transportation, Act no 34 P.)
Charles H. Hardy
Capt. A. I. 2. 11th

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Hardy Chas W

2 July 3rd 1861

8

No. 11.

Abstract of Purchases paid for at *Camp of Instruction* in the quarter ending on the

8th June 1861 by *Chas W Hardy*
Capt & Quarter Master

Date.	No. of voucher.	FROM WHOM PURCHASED.	Amount.		Wool.	Cloth.	Carriage.	Office.	Forage.	Bakelook.	STRAW.	Pounds.	STATIONERY.									
			Dolls.	Cts.																		

June 26 1 Capt Daughtrey 17335 1 9 36 49

29 2 Geo Starrett 4825

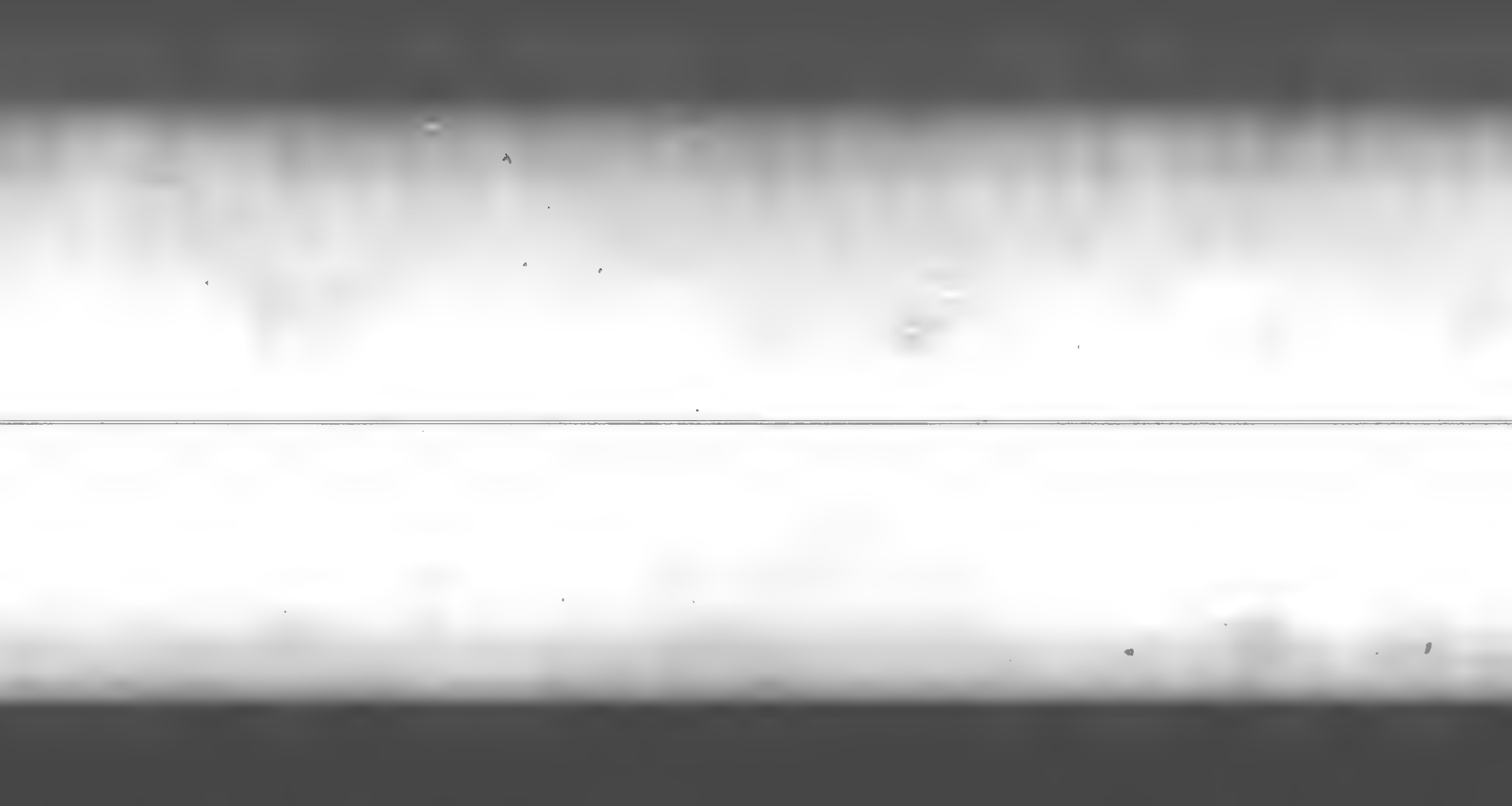
July 3 3 Robert Murray 1200

4 J. T. Moons & Co 87

Total 23447 1 9 36 49

Charles W. Hardy Capt
1st Quarter Master

1



Abstract 20.

2 July 30 1881.

Not properly dated - The nos
to this ab are reg^d M. 10

✓

Abstract of Articles purchased at

Camp of

Date.

No. of voucher.

FROM WHOM PURCHASED.

Am
Dolls.

June 26	1	Capt Daughtry	17
27	2	E. H. Sturtevant	4
July 3	3	Robert Murray	1
		H. P. J. Moore	1
		Total	23

I certify that the above abstract is correct

No. 24.

Notation in the quarter ending on the

8th of June 1861, by *Charles Hardy*
Capt & Asst J. M. i.

Cmty.	STATIONARY.	STATIONARY.									
		FOR	FOR	FOR	FOR	FOR	FOR	FOR	FOR	FOR	FOR
<i>Adm. Exp.</i>											
<i>Gen. Exp.</i>											
<i>Cont. Exp.</i>											
<i>Cont. Exp.</i>											
<i>Officer</i>											
<i>Inding</i>											
<i>Aug. & Road</i>											
<i>Prod. Exp.</i>											
<i>Exp. & Road</i>											

51 936.49

5

0

4

71 936.49 1 1 1 1 2

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

County Court Clerk
August 7, 1881

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 6th inst.

relative to the matter of the
estate of the late John Smith of
this county, and in reply to inform you
that the same has been referred to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. C. Smith

Voucher - No. 152

Paid the 15 day of Oct. 1861.

Charles W. Hardy
Capt. A. I. M. P. S.

From the 1 day of July 1861

To the 30 day of Sept. 1861.

Pay.....\$ 420

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 420

✓

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. Charles W. Hardy, A. I. Dr. P. A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	
PAY									
For Myself	1861	July 30	Sept 3		140		420		
For									
year's service									
Forage for									
horses									

\$420

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Field

Paymaster, Richmond, to the 30 day of June 1861.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. C. A. Barksdale, A. I. Dr. P. A.
this 18 day of Oct. 1861, the sum of Four hundred & twenty
dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$

Forage

Signed Duplicates

Amount \$420

Charles W. Hardy
Capt. A. I. Dr. P. A.
P. A.

Pay to: Hardy, Chas W
Abstract for August 1862

From No. 200 L. No. 329.

" Aug. 19. " Aug. 30. 1862

Charles W. Hardy
Capt. A. C. M.
Richmond V.

9.
not certified

ABSTRACT OF PAYMENTS made by

Captain Charles W. Hensley A. 2.

NO. OF VOUCHERS.	DATE OF PAYMENT.	TO WHOM PAID.	RANK OR GRADE.	CORPS.
1	Dec 9. Aug. 1862	Continued, G. W. Eggleston Alachua	Private	Alachua, Ky.
2		W. D. Darts	Private	A. E. D. Company
3		J. Kelley		D. 13. A. C.
4		C. Hutton		1. D. 4. Company
5		G. W. Chambers		2. Ky. Dr.
6		E. J. Jenkins		Brown's Ala.
7		A. H. Taylor		Irish's Ky. C.
8		F. H. Conkles		
9	9 21.	H. D. Butler	Art. Capt.	Miss. Regt.
10		J. Hunt	1st Lieut.	Artillery Pa. C.
11		A. E. Thomas	Private	C. A. 15. Dr.
12	2 22.	J. West		N. J. Dr.
13		R. M. Ferguson		A. Artillery
14		D. R. Gentry		
15	5 28.	W. D. Campbell		N. S. Art.
16		A. N. Brown		A. N. Dr.
17	7 25.	H. D. Bailey		N. S. Dr.
18	8 26.	J. Roberts		Shaw's Dr.
19		A. Roberts		

C. S. Army, for the months of

August 1862.

	COMMENCEMENT.		EXPIRATION.		PAY		SUBSISTENCE.		FORAGE.		CLOTHING OF SOLDIERS.		Supplies.		AMOUNT.	
	FROM		TO		DOLLARS	CTS.	DOLLARS	CTS.	DOLLARS	CTS.	DOLLARS	CTS.	DOLLARS	CTS.	DOLLARS	CTS.
Anty.	21.	June	19.	Aug	530	33 31			1100	215 20	748 76		150	51	849	46 76
Anty's Anty					21	26										21 26
P.	1.	Jan'y	30.	June	66				750							750
Anty.																66
Anty.	1.	Oct.	1871	19.		94 60			50							50
Carry.	15.	July	11.	Dec.	1871	118 80	1	10								94 60
Anty.	3.	Mar.	1872	19.	June	38 86					25					144 90
	3.			19.		38 86					25					63 86
	3.			19.		38 86					25					63 86
	3.			19.		38 86					25					63 86
	1.	July	20.	Aug	35		76				25					63 86
S.	1.		31.	July	100											35 75
																100
Anty.	4.	Mar.	20.	May	27 86				50			25	11			64
Anty	1.	July	22.	Aug	19 06						25		24 05			28 81
	1.		22.		19 06											19 06
					19 06											19 06
	1.	Jan'y	30.	June	66				50			25				75
	1.	May	19.	Aug	89 96				50			50				166
Anty.	1.	July	20.		20				50							89 96
																70

725.
826.
9
820 29.
120.
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

J. D. Bailey
J. Schore
A. Schore
W. D. Mc Cormick
A. J. Prentiss
G. A. Humphreys
A. Nelson
W. Perry
A. Smith
M. B. Lee
C. J. Fentley
C. F. English
J. A. De Lagard

N. St. Co.
Shornton
J. T. Co.
N. 23.
Shornton
E. J. Co.
C. De Lagard
E. J. Co.
E. J. Co.
E. J. Co.
E. J. Co.
E. J. Co.
E. J. Co.
E. J. Co.

Amount paid on Jan

I do hereby certify that the foregoing statement
contains an accurate statement of the foregoing
made by me, as shown in the foregoing

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Capt. A. A. H. H.

1	Aug	19	Aug	29 96					39 96	✓
1	July	20		20					70	✓
1		20		20		50			70	✓
1		18	Oct	39 60					43 60	✓
1	Jan	25	Feb	22		4			17 00	✓
1	July	31	Aug	24				4 50	24	✓
1	Jan	21		62 70			16 70		79 40	✓
1	July	28		21 26					21 26	✓
1		29		21 63					21 63	✓
1	May	28		43 26					43 26	✓
1	Jan	29		87 63		26		5	107 63	✓
1	July	30		26				5 25	20 70	✓
1		31		424					424	✓
Summary Certificate				53669 07	1 85	2160	20 04 51	200 31	57955 82	✓
				5208 48					5208 48	✓
				59773 00	1 85	2160	20 04 51	200 31	62959 26	✓

Hardy, J. Geddings.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.C.

H

6

J.C. Hardy
Asst. Surg. 6 Regt N.C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers - Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov 25 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 54 pag. 402

B.H. Patterson

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H

6

N. C.

Joe Hurd
East 6 Regt 116 Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

7/6

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 6, page 77

(000)

1770

W. F. 224
Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

N. C.

J. Giddings Hardy
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Service Army.

State

N. C.

To whom report

Genl B Bragg.

Date of appointment

Apr 4, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank

Oct 25, 1862.

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Surg Genl

Secretary of War

Genl S.

Remarks

Sept 16, 64 6 N C
Regt. A N V

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 281

(208)

R B Duncan

2007

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

James H. Hardy
Secretary
Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States of America

State

To whom report *James H. Hardy*

Date of appointment *June 13*

Date of confirmation *1863*

To take rank *Oct 25* 186

Date of acceptance 1862

Delivered *Aug 1st* 186

Secretary of War *John C. Calhoun*

Remarks: *Duplicate see 281.9*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 46, page 28

(286)

W. H. Lincoln

5797

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

64

N. C.

H
G. N. Hardy
Surgeon 4th Reg N.C. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

30/6/63, report to 6th

Remarks:

, 186

Relieved Jan'y

, 186

Entire entry in file

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 11

J. H. Murphy

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

6

N.C.

John H. ...

Surgeon General N.C.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

as signature to a receipt roll for cloth.*

Remarks: *Surgeon Division*

*Indorsement shows S. G. ... Rec'd Nov 5 '63

Confed. Arch., Char. 6, File No. 143, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

6

71 C

J. G. Lundy
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

6 - R.C.

Troops

Station

Near Kingston, R.C.

Report received

Apr. 18. 1864
Aug. 1. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page *69*

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 Cav

N. C.

J. E. Hardy
Burgess

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

, 186

Not in hand on file

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page *259*

W. Murphy

Copyist.

H 6 A.C.
J. G. Hardy
Surg 6 Regt A.C.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Lewis' Brigade, Early's Division, commanded
 by Brig. Gen. W. G. Lewis.

Report dated Near Petersburg
Va Feb 27 , 1865

Date of muster of organ- }
 ization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Ashtville A.C.
with leave Sick
Genl Lee

Date Feb 21 , 1865

Remarks

Inspection Report F, No. 62, enclosure 9.

J. B. Hyatt

Monday

Hardy. John Giddings.

N c

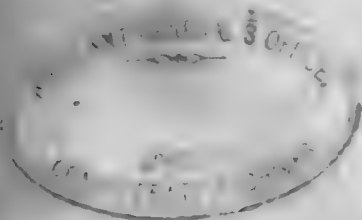
P

C

J. G. Hardy Aug

64th N.C. Regt
Nov 28 /62

Stating that his
Regt is not in this
Regt



Knoxville. Tenn.
Nov 28th 1862

D^r. P. C. Gaillard.

Surgeon & Med. Director.

Sir

I rec^d. a notice from you, dated the 13th inst. asking me to send to you the monthly report of the work in the 64th V.C. H. for Oct.

I suppose there must be some mistake, as we are in the Dpt of C. Tenn. and on the 2nd of the month, I made my monthly return to D. H. S. Ramsey Surgeon & Med. Director for this Department.

Very Respectfully

Yours

J. C. Hardy

Surgeon

64th V.C. H.

Hardy, J. O.,

Surgeon

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 54/6

Mar. 5, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

VOUCHER No. 63

Paid 6 day of Jan, 1862.

J. S. Hardy, Jr.
U.S. Army G.S.

From the 1 day of Jan, 1862.

To the 31 day of October, 1862.

Pay, - \$ 4800.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 4800.

C

Stall

The Confederate States of America,

Dr. J. B. Hardy, Surgeon Col. Henry H. Sigler's Regt. Dr.
Haws & Dunkerley, Printers, Knoxville.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

PAY FOR

Myself

Horses.

Surgeon's service

Forage for

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

3

167.

46

\$486.00

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

1862.

and

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 6 day of 1862, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - \$486.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$486.00

100 Dollars,

(MAY BE DUPLICATED.)

*J. B. Hardy,
Surgeon
Attest
N. C. V. H.*

Hardy, Jas. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Trained Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

General A

NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
0	28
1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
0	38

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Jas T. Hardy
Adj't

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

36 Va Regt.

Date of appointment

Jan'y. 14, 1862

Date of confirmation

Jan'y. 14, 1862

To take rank

Nov. 9, 1861.

Date of acceptance

, 1861.

Delivered

Genl T. J. Jackson

Secretary of War

Remarks:

With rank of
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 391

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

25460



*Trans his resignation
and his immediate
response.*

Accepted

R. L. C. H.

63 Mar 19/62

Letters Enclosed

A & I J

Recd. A. & I. 40 Mar 19/62

Received of
Franklin

1871

I have since
since the same time since, and since received the
of the same amount, that it has not yet been
received at your office, and has been respectfully
renewed under your resignation as dated the
27th of Feb, and begs its immediate acceptance.
I am sir

Very respectfully
Yours
J. H. [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

60

VOUCHER No 172

Paid the 11 day of Feb 1862

James A Hardy
Lieut 36th Regt C.S.

From the 4th day of Nov 1861

To the 1st day of Feb 1862

Pay, - - \$ 270

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 270

The Confederate States of America,

To

James A. Hardy

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— For myself As <i>Adjutant</i> For year's service. Forage for horses.	<i>Nov. 9th 1861</i>	<i>Feb. 1st 1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>100</i>	—	<i>210</i>	—	<i>(Commenced as Adjutant Nov 9th 1861 at which time I was perform- ing the duties of James A. Hardy 1st Lieut & Capt 36th Regt</i>
							<i>270</i>	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

_____ and to the _____ day of _____ 18____
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. B. Smith* *224*
this *11th* day of *February* 1862, the sum of *Two hundred & Twenty* Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *270*

Forage, . . .

Amount, *270*

(Signed Duplicates.)

James A. Hardy.
1st Lieut & Capt 36th Regt

Hardy, John B

Staff

[Confederate.]

Capt. & A.C.S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardy, John B
Co. - 15 Ark Inf.

Hardy, Jno. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. B. M.

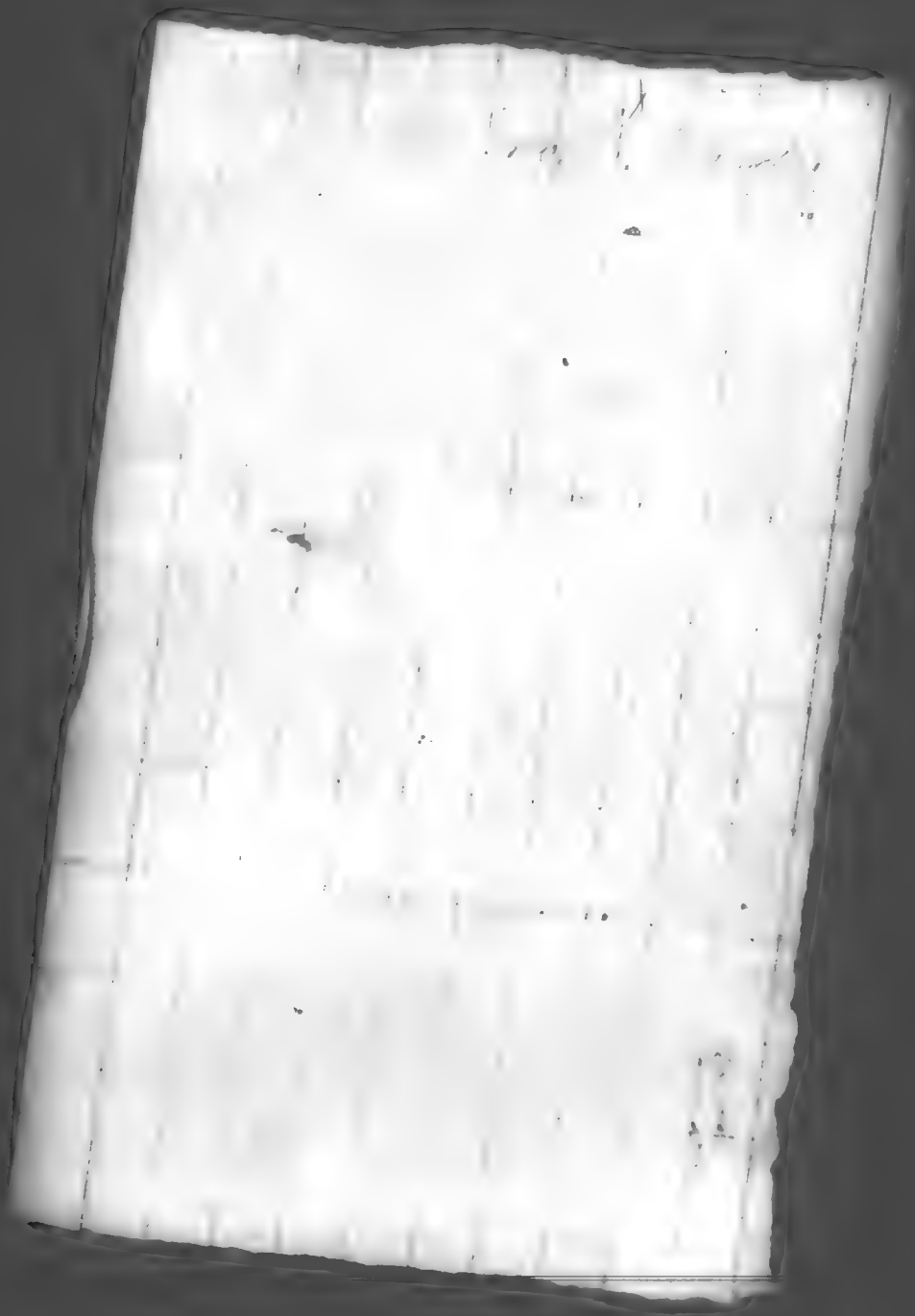
CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also



1864
of 6th June 1864
to the Board of Directors
of the London and North Western Railway
Company

Supplement to the Report of the
Directors for the year 1864

Printed by
J. G. & Co. Stationers
No. 1, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4

Hardy, Robt.

Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Charles in

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardie, Robert Jr.

2nd La. Inf.

Hardy, Thos. A Jr.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Adjutant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardy, Thos. A Jr.
Co - 37 Batt Co Cav

Hardy, W. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

24
M. D. Hardy
Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *A. C.*

To whom report *5th C. Regt.*

Date of appointment *May 14*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *May 13*, 1864.

To take rank *May 2*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *May 20*, 1863.

Delivered *Genl R. E. Lee*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *With rank of
Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 404

(286)

A. B. Duncan

Copyist

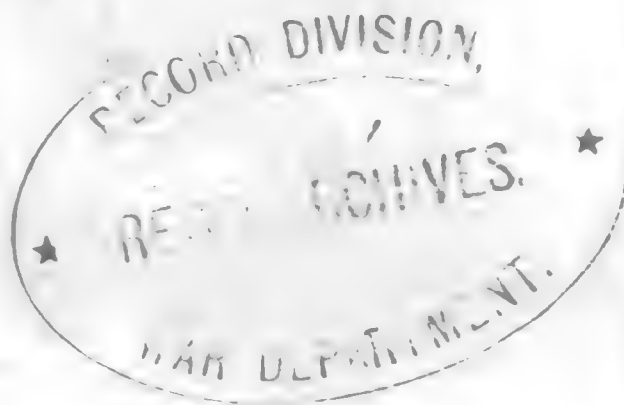
No. 146.
Adj. Gen. 5th Regt. S.C.V.
March 6 1863
App. ~~for~~
Col. A. Edwards

Requests that Lieut. Major
P. H. Hardy be ap-
pointed Adjutant of
the 5th Regt. S.C.V.

Wm. Jenkins Brig
Cordially & earnestly
recommended
Wm. Jenkins
Brig Genl.
Corng.
Adj. Gen.

Business of the
Savannah
as mentioned
Reviewed
and 1/6

Adj. Gen. to the
War
Ed. A. Murphy
March 11 1863



Col. Wm. S. H. H. H.
March 6 1868

General
I have the honor to request
that Sergt. Major Wm. Hardy of this
Regt. be appointed Capt. of the same. Sergt.
Hardy has been performing all the duties
of Adjutant for a number of months past
and in a manner that has given entire
satisfaction. I am satisfied that he
will make an active valuable officer
of the Regt.

Very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servt.

A. Howard

Colonel

Gen. S. Cooper

U. S. Gen

4206

Paid 14th July

1862

Saj^t Maj.

W. D. Handy

cor. 5. S. 6

From Oct 31. 1861 to July 1. 1862

Pay 3149. ⁷⁰⁰

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *Surgt. Major W. B. Hardy*
Co. H. 5th S.C. Vols.

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *October 1861* to *13 April* 1862
being *5* months, *13* days, at *\$13* per month,

Surgt. Major from 13 April 1861 to July 1, 1861
being *2* months & *17* days at *\$21* per month
Clothing

DOLLAR	CTS.
70	63
53	90
25	
149	53

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on *W. B. Hardy's*
Descriptive Roll.

John A. Amble
May 22

RECEIVED, *Richmond* this *18* day of *July* 1862
from *May John Amble*
One Hundred & forty-nine
being the amount, and in full of the above account.
Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
149 Dollars,

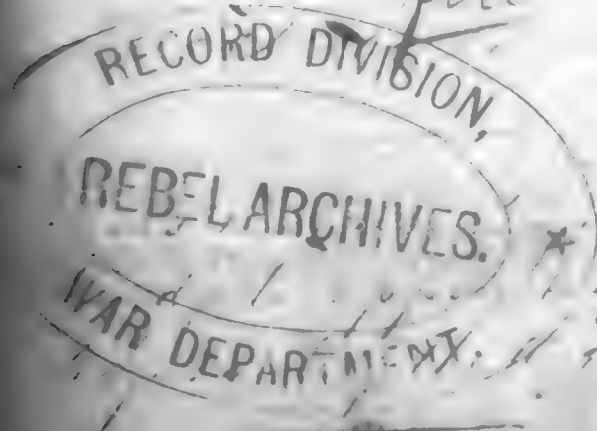
WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates]

W. B. Hardy

62463

76 2321



cordially endorse
within application—
Maj. W. S. Hardie
is both efficient & patient
M. Jenkins
Brig. Genl.
Comd.

Do Pickens letter
Dec 1st 1862

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant
Genl. at the
headquarters of the
Army
Dec 3 1862

3564
Head Quarters 1st Army Corps
December 1. 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Genl. Lee
No vacancy Comd'g

Hd. Qrs: A. M. V.
2^d Dec: 1862

Respectfully forwarded
By order Genl. Lee
A. A. T. H.

Copy submitted to the
Surg. Genl.
Adj. Genl. at the
Headquarters of the
Army
Dec 8 1862
By order of the
Adj. Genl.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

6 2465

76 23-1

file



cordially endorse
within application
of Maj. W. S. Hardie
both efficient & patient
M. Jenkins
Brig. Genl.
Comd.

For Do Pickens, Ark.
Dec 14 1862

By order of
Colonel Pickens
Dec 11 1862
Dec 3 1862

#3064
Head Qrs 1st Army Corps
December 1862

Respectfully forwarded

Respectfully forwarded
No vacancy Comd'g

Head Qrs: A. N. V.
2d Dec: 1862

Respectfully forwarded
By order Genl. Lee
A. A. T. H.

Copy submitted to the
Genl of War.

Ar 40 & Co. at Camp
Dec 8 1862
By order of
Genl of War

No vacancy
Genl of War

Alas I. 311 Page 100 to
New York, N.Y. 1841
Nov 19th 1841

To

Mr. J. C. Smith

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the matter of the application for a patent for an improvement in the mode of making paper. I have the honor to inform you that the application has been filed in the office of the Commissioner of Patents, and that the same is now pending before the Board of Commissioners. I have the honor to inform you that the application has been filed in the office of the Commissioner of Patents, and that the same is now pending before the Board of Commissioners. I have the honor to inform you that the application has been filed in the office of the Commissioner of Patents, and that the same is now pending before the Board of Commissioners.

Very respectfully,
J. C. Smith

Letters Received
A & I G O,

11
Stady 18 7

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt W. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

See next

See also

A.G. file

The letter F.A.G.
placed on this paper
by Mr. Lucy Smith
imposed that the
paper was for file
in your office

By order of Secy of

J. A. Campbell

Asst.

Nov 1862

No 2162 I file
Wm Thomas Hardy, Capt. 18th
Camp Indian Hospital
November 5. 1862

Applying for promotion to the
rank of Major---



Respectfully Submitted
to the Secy of War

Wm Hardy }
Edw. Hardy }
Wm Hardy }

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Returned 20th Nov 62
Recd And 22 Nov 62
H. L. Smith

Camp Menden Hospital

November 5th 1862

Hon. George W. Randolph

Sec. of War. U. S. A.

Richmond. Va

Sir,

As I was one of the first Quartermasters appointed in the service, being commissioned with Major Wood, Whitfield and others, and as they with many whom I once ranked have been promoted; I hereby respectfully apply for promotion to the rank of Major & date from the appointment of the above named persons.

My duties since in service although arduous & responsible have been performed faithfully & I trust, efficiently - I acted ^{for a while} as Paymaster for the Engr. Bureau at Richmond, Pottomac &c, and am at present Quartermaster and Paymaster for this Hospital; with regard to the manner in which I have discharged my duties since then, I respectfully refer to A. A. Lane, Surg. in Charge.

I remain Sir, very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Wm Thomas Hardy

Capt & A. A. M.

Chief Surgeon's Office

Quartermaster General's Office

November 8th 62

Sir,

I have the honor to inform that Capt
Harris, U. S. M. of this Post, has performed his duties
as an efficient Officer, and now acting in the capacity
of both Pay & Quartermaster for about forty five
hundred troops, more than any brigade in the service
that he has just claims for promotion. His experience,
qualifications, and untiring labors since the beginning
of the war, deserve your kindest consideration.

Very Respectfully,
A. S. Davis
Chief Surgeon

To
Hon Geo W. Randolph
Secretary of War.

VOUCHER No. 46

Paid the 24 day of July 1865

Am J Hardy

Capt & Agt C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1864

To the 24 day of February 1865

Pay. \$ 700

Forage,

Amount, \$ 700

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *William T. Hardy, Capt. U.S.A., Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>1864</i> <i>1. Oct.</i>	<i>1865</i> <i>28. Feb.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>700</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. T. Hardy A. R. M.*

and to the *20th* day of *September* 18*64*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. D. Spencer A. R. M.* this *28th* day of *February* 18*65*, the sum of *Seven Hundred* $\frac{00}{100}$ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *700.00*

Forage,

Amount, *700.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm T Hardy
Capt. U.S.A.

Journal of the

Survey of the

University of

the State of

the year 1844

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

John H. ...

(55060) Thirty five thousand five hundred & thirty
several of they

at

W. H. ...

...

...

Wm. H. C. 4. 184

W. H. C. 4.

W. H. C. 4.

W. H. C. 4.

W. H. C. 4.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to Capt L M Rogers 12th

(120) Twenty pounds Nails
(120) One hundred & thirty grain Dr. K.
(272) One hundred & thirty grain Dr. K.

Charlotte N.C.

31 December 1864

No 20

Abstract E 4th Dec 1864.

Capt. W^m J. Hardy.

Nov 10th 1864

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day, turned over to

Capt C. D.

Devey Co. D. Kinston N.C.

(250) 1/2 m. Ambr. & 1/2 m. bush corn

1/2 m. Ambr.

Capt C. D.

Phadon, et al.

et al. et al.

273

North Carolina

John Smith

1811

June 1st

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Col. J. P. ...
...

1871

No. 20.

To

Dr.

Date

Dollars. Cents.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just: that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service: that I have actually paid the amount

Received at

the

dollars and

of

186 of

cents, in full of the above account.

Assistant Quartermaster

4027

107 in 8 lbs No 1 (No 1) 1864

Thos

Capt Wm J. Handley

January 17th 1864

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Received, Hancock Junction this day, of Capt J Hunter Sr, 2nd M
the following 2nd M Stores viz:

(330) Three Hundred & thirty pounds Corn

Hancock Junction
January 17th 1864

W^m Thomas Hardy

Capt & Co. H. M.

Cabell's Artillery Battalion

1871

1872

1880

1880

1880

1880

[No. 40.]

No. 287 Abstract M 2 Qr. 186 2

Dr. Thomas Hardy

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1 One Wall Tent ^{& fly complete} (complete) 2^d Handed.

Camp Minister
June 6. 1862

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for use

Wm. Thomas Reed Capt. 1st. Regt. N.Y.
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 6th of June 1862 J.B. McClelland Commanding.
Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. Thomas Reed

VOUCHER No. *59.5*

Paid the *20* day of *Nov* 18*67*

Mr Thos Hardy
Capt 1st Regt. C. S.

From the *1* day of *Sept* 18*67*

To the *31* day of *Oct* 18*67*

Pay, - - - \$ *280*

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *280.*

✓

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt Wm. J. Hardy A. J. M. C. S. A.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	1. Sept.	31. Oct.	2	-	140	-	280	-	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							3280	-	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt C. W. Hardy A. J. M. C. S. A.

and to the 31. day of Aug 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Geo. A. Baskett A. J. M. C. S. A.* this 20th day of November 1865 the sum of *Two hundred & eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm. Thomas Hardy

*Capt & Asst Tr M
A. J. C. S.*

Hardy, Wm Thomas Capt.
to be Capt. of volunteers
Apr. 26/61.

appointment.

R. E. Lee - file # 12.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Va

W. T. Hardy
Capt. 2. M. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

L. M. Genl.

Date of appointment

June 29, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

July 29, 1861.

Delivered

Col Myers

Secretary of War

L. P. St.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page

182

W. B. Duncan

Hardy, W.R.
Capt.

Subject: aptd. in W.M. Dept.

Title of record: L.R.

Va. Forces, Dept. No. Va.

Date: Jun 21/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

He

W. J. Hardy
Capt. & Prov. Army.
Appears on a

Return

of the Cavalry Camp of Instruction at Ashland, Va.,
for the month of June 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Asst. Quarter Mas-
ter.

U

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 384.

He,

W. T. Hardy
Capt., Prov. Army.

Appearance

Return

of the Cavalry Camp of Instruction at Ashland, Va.,
for the month of

July

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Asst. Quartermaster

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 385.

He

W. J. Hardy
Capt. Prov. Army.

Appears in

Return

of the Cavalry Camp at Instruction at Ashland, Va.,
for the month of *Aug.* 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Asst. Quartermaster*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 386.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending 1st Jan, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office 1st Jan, 1862.

Post or Station 1st Jan, 1862.

Remarks:

Harvard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. S. ...
West & Co. ...

Appears in a ledger of

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia.

Nov. 30, 1862
Invoices of articles received

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No 547, page 3

635

H. A. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Thomas Hardy

Capt. & A. W. M.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st qr., 1863

Date of issue Mar. 5

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

945

Staar

Copist.

Hardy, William T.

Capt., A. C. H.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 81/18

Apr. 3 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Hardy, Wm. J.
Capt. AQK,
Cabells Arty. Bn.

Subject:

leave extended

Title of record: SC #8/1
Dept. & Army- No. Va. See

Date: Jan. 8 , 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hardy, W. F.

Capt. & A.C.M.

Cabell's Arty. Bn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 195/10

Aug 18 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. J. Hardy
Capt.

Appearance

Return

of Post of Charlotte, N. C.

for the month of Jan. 1865.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: A. G. M. for tax in
kind for the 8 Cong. Dist.
of North Carolina.
Commissioned June 29, 1861

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 139.

G. C. Thompson

(901)

220

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. J. Hardy
Capt. & P. L. M.

Appears on

List

of employees in Office of the Chief of Quarter-
master, Tax in Kind, State of North Carolina.

List dated Charlotte, N.C.

Feb. 8, 1865.

Remarks: 8th Congl Dist.
Charlotte N.C.

Commission bears date
of June 29, 1861.

Inspection Report H, No. 45; inclosure 1.

(654)

A. S. Andrews.

3610

Copy.

71

Wm. V. Handy
Capt. Invalid Corps
Appears at

Return

of Post of Charlotte, N. C.,

for the month of Mar. , 1865.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Not stated

Remarks: U. S. M. Tax in kind
for the 1st Cong. Dist. of
N. C. (Commissioned June 29/61)

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 140.

A. Thompson

Prepared by ----- Examined by -----

Hardy, Wm T., Capt. & A.Q.M. +

- ✓ June 29, 1861. Appointed from Va. as Capt. & A.Q.M., to report to Q.M. Gen. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Was Capt. & A.Q.M. Vol. forces of Va.
- ✓ Nov. 5, 1862. Capt. Hardy says he acted for a while as Paymaster for the Eng. Bureau at Richmond, Yorktown, etc., and is now Q.M. Paymaster at Winder Hospital. (Pers. Papers.)

Lee's (R.E.) Command.

- ✓ April 3, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M., relieved from duty as paymaster at hospitals in Richmond, and ordered to report to Gen. R.E. Lee, for duty with Lt. Col. Corley, C.M. (S.O. 81(18), A.G.O.)
- ✓ April 29-May 4, 1863. Col. H.C. Cabell, Comdg. 1st Va. Arty., mentions him as Capt. & A.Q.M., (his command. (Vol. 25-1, p. 843.))
- ✓ March 31, 1864. Appears in list of officers as Capt. & A.Q.M., Cabell's Artillery. (M-177, Sk. 11, case of John Glaize.)

North Carolina.

- ✓ August 18, 1864. Capt. W.T. Hardy, A.Q.M., Cabell's Artillery Battrn. assigned to Major McRae, controlling Q.M. tax in kind for N.C. (S.O. 195(10), A.G.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 8, 1865. At Charlotte, N.C., signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. (G-25, W.D.)

IN REPLY
REFER TO

O.R.D.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

July 25, 1933.

Respectfully returned to

W. H. Peple,
Federal Reserve Bank,
Richmond,
Virginia.

The records show that William Thomas Hardy was appointed Captain of Virginia Volunteers prior to April 26, 1861. He was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army, from the State of Virginia, June 29, 1861. He served for a time with Cabell's Artillery Battalion, Confederate States Army. His name appears on a Return of Post of Charlotte, North Carolina for the month of March, 1865, which shows, "A.Q.M., Tax in kind for the 8th Congressional District of North Carolina." No later record of him has been found.

COPY

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

[No. 40.]

No. 3 Abstract B 1/4 Qr. 1863

Wm. Hardy

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Opinion of the
reluctant from the request
John P. ...
A. ...
John ...*

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

for Clothing for Cavalry Artillery Battery

- 350 Three hundred & fifty Pairs of Pants
- 350 Three hundred & fifty Shirts
- 350 Three hundred & fifty Pairs of Drawers
- 200 Two hundred Pairs of Shoes
- 200 Two hundred Caps
- 300 Three hundred Jackets
- 300 Three hundred Pairs of Socks
- 12 Twelve Blankets
- 1 One Saddle & Bridle
- 1 One Mule & Saddle

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:
for use of Battery in need of the above

Wm. Thomas Hardy
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

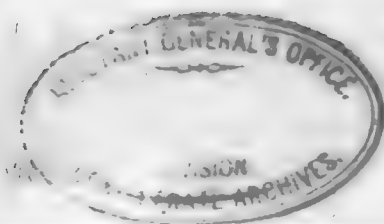
Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the

Requisition

Capt W. I. Hardy
Crane, N.H.



No. 225

Paid the 5 day of March 1862

Wm. H. Arnold
Cash & in hand

\$5000

On account of pay, &c.,

C. S. Army.

H. L. Howard Treas.



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

~~30000~~

Received at _____ in the
State of _____ this _____ day of _____ 1862
of _____ the sum of _____
_____ Dollars, on account of pay, &c.,
of the Confederate States Army, for which I am accountable

(Signed duplicates.)

Wm. Morris Harty

Capt. &c. U. S. A.

No. 121

Paid the 22nd day of Nov 1862

W. F. Hardg
Capt & A. S. M.

\$100. 000

On account of pay, &c.,

C. S. Army.

Richmond Va

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

Received at Richmond in the
State of Virginia, this 22nd day of November, 1862,
of Maj. G. F. Lane Co. M., the sum of Five hundred
Thousand (\$100,000) Dollars, on account of pay, &c.
of the Confederate States Army, for which I am accountable.

(Signed duplicates.)

W. M. Thomas, Major
Capt. & J. W. M.

John ...
and ...

Mr. ...
...
\$5,000

Pay ...

Recommends to the Committee on Education
of the American & Foreign Anti-Slavery
Society, & the American Board of Commissioners
for Foreign Missions, & the American Society
for the Propagation of the Gospel, & the
American Board of Christian Missions, & the
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign
Missions, & the American Society for the
Propagation of the Gospel, & the American
Board of Christian Missions, & the American
Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions,
\$5,000.00

Given in duplicate

Wm. Thomas Hardy
Capt. A. F. M.

1870

1870

1870



Confederate States of America

Free cash

Received at Richmond in the State of
Virginia this 13th day of December 1862 of Major
A. G. Core & Co. The sum of One-hundred
Thousand Dollars, in account of Part of the
Confederate States' Claim, for which I am
accountable at the Treasury,
(Signed duplicate)

Wm. Thomas, Major,
Capt & Co. & Co.

No.

Paid the 3 day of Jan 1862

Wm. A. Hardy
Comd.

Capt & Co.

\$ 100.00

On account of pay, &c.,

C. S. Army.



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

~~200.00~~
~~ma~~

Received at Richmond in the
State of Virginia this 3 day of November 1862
of Maj. Currier F. Leone the sum of Twenty
Thousand Dollars, on account of pay, &c,
of the Confederate States Army, for which I am accountable
(Signed duplicate.)

Wm. Thomas Hardy
Capt. &c. W. Va.

Voucher - No. 57

Paid the 7th day of September 1861

W. S. Hardy, Captain

Capt. 2nd M. C. S. P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1861

To the 31st day of August 1861

Pay.....\$ 280

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 280

The Confederate States of America,

in Capt. Wm J Hardy, 1st. Lieut. Dr. 2nd

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dts	Cts	Dts	Cts	
PAY—									
For Myself	1861.	1st July, 31 Aug	2		11	40	2	80	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

\$ 280

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major F. S. Watter

To Paymaster

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt. Col. Stephen Smith, 2nd M.C.S. this 4th day of Sept. 1861, the sum of Two hundred and eighty

Wm Thomas Hardy
Capt & asst Dr. M.

Pay \$
Forage \$
Amount \$

Handy Wm T
No 255 A. M

Dr G. F. White

N J Hardy

Wm T Hardy

Handy

[DUPLICATE.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va. this day of May 1862,
Quartermaster C. S. A. the following Articles

20 Twenty Camp Kettles

Wm J Hardy
Capt & Adjt.

Richmond, Va

Sept 26th 1862.

No 40

Von abstract m-

2nd 2nd 1862

W. T. Hardy a.g.m.

17th June 1862

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Received, Richmond, Va, this day, of Capt W. B. Belden gft
Quartermaster B. S. A the following articles

- 1 one Keg Nails 100 lbs
- 24 Twenty four pr Hinges
- 2 Two gross Screws,

Wm Thomas Hardy
Capt & A. S. M.

Richmond, Va
June 17th 1862

c 100 000

Capt. Wm Thomas Hardy

c 100 000

May 23 1864



No. 207.

Treasury Department, C. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

May 5th 1862

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

Caplan

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of Captain
William Thomas Hardy, A.Q.M. for the 2nd & 3rd quarters
1861, at Camp Ashland, and find him chargeable as follows:

		Surgical & Pharmacy Medical & Dental Supplies of 100m ⁶ type			
1867	No Negotiation	To 707	1500 00	1500 00	
927 ⁿ	"	" 844	5000 00	5000 00	
1110 ⁿ	Cash received from sales of Public Property as per acknowledgment in Abstract 3q ^r /61		52 00	52 00	
			6532 00	6532 00	
<u>And that he is entitled to credits as follows.</u>					
	By Cash money advanced				
	By amount of Purchases per Abstract A 2 q ^r /61		13 05	13 05	
	By amt " Expenditures " " B 2 q ^r /61		170	170	
	By amount of interest for Abstract A 3 q ^r /61		4037 46	4037 46	
	By ac " Expenditures " " B " "		50 1534 37	1534 37	
	Balance due Confederate States		50 3626 78	3626 78	
	Balance due Officers		# 925 22	925 22	
	For the above balance due the estate		50	50	

For the above balance due the officer, a Requisition will issue in his favor, to be carried to his credit by Counter Requisition on account of "Pay & Officers & Privates 100 Reg^t Infantry" as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

Auditor

Comptroller of the Treasury.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I submit and certify the ~~above~~ ^{of} balance, this

of Nine hundred & Thirty Eight ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars
 since this - Twenty third - day of

due to States -
\$ 938.00 Pay
(100)

Pay as Office

Is L. Prunus f. 100. Rpt. Sept.

Comptroller.

* Wm J. Hardy

Capt & agm.

Cabell's Battalion
Artillery

See case of

E. J. McCarthy

filed with rolls of

1st Co. Richmond Va. Inf.

Home

July 27 1864
near Petersburg

Hardy, W^m Thomas

Capt. 22nd

Phone Super. Sec.
Aug 12 1882

2nd 1882

✓
2

Hardy, Sam R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Wm L. Heady
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *Surg Genl*

Date of appointment *Apr 30*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862

To take rank *March 19*, 1862

Date of acceptance , 1862

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *L. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 326

R. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. S. Ward
Asst. Surg. 5th Ala. Regt.
Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Battle's Brigade, Rodes' Division, 2d Corps,
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by Lt.
Col. E. L. Hobson, 5th Alabama Reg't.

Report dated *New Market Va*
Nov 29, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service }

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Division*
Surgeon: left with arm-
ed.

Date *Sept. 19*, 186*4*

Remarks: *From ...; No notes,*
va

Inspection Report P, No. 37, in volume 41

(654)

J. E. M...

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

H
J. J. Hordley
Ass't Surgeon
Appears on a

Return
of Medical Officers
in

Department
Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,
for the month of Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station Richmond Va
With what troops serving Chambers
Hosp'l.

Remarks:

Book mark

(601) J. E. Hordley
Capt

(TO EXEMPTED.)

H.

W. H. Hardy
Asst. Surgeon.

Appears in a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,
for the month of Dec

, 1862

Post or station Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving Chimney
Hospital.

Remarks:

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C. Hardy
U.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *March 12*, 186*2*.

Post *Chambersburg Pa.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 143. page

(CONFEDERATE.)

64
1
(faint handwritten text)
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

(faint handwritten text), 1862.

Disposition

Remarks:

(faint handwritten text)
Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

4f (CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing Reports of Medical Officers returned for
correction.

Hospital or regiment *1st Regt. Va. Inf.*

Station *Richmond, Va.*

When received *Aug. 22*, 1863.

When returned for correction *Aug. 24*, 1863.

When returned corrected *Aug. 25*, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed Arch. Chap. 6 File No 644, page 20

John C. Hardy

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Attendants
and employees on duty

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5,
Richmond, Va.

Mar. 6 . 1863.

When employed _____, 186 _____.

By whom appointed

By whom detailed

When appointed

When detailed

When discharged

Remarks:

Book mark :

C. A. M. 1898

Copyist.

[No. 22.]

No. _____ Abstract B _____ Qr. 186

Dollars _____

Paid _____ of _____ 186

[No 22.]

The Confederate States,

To

H. A. Hardy, Asst Surgeon

Dr.

in Charge

186 1.

An amount paid for postage stamps

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

\$ 16 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 _____
of _____
the sum of _____
and _____
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars
Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

H. A. Hardy
Asst Surgeon

[No. 29.]

No. _____ Abstract B _____ Qr. 186
W. A. Hardy

Dollars _____

Paid _____

of _____

100

Receipts Returned:

200.00 paid for postage
Heliographing is to obtain
from Capt. Derry (Chas. Galt)
their own form no 20-250

Not suppose that they require
the endorsement of the Head

W. A. Hardy

[No 22.]

The Confederate States,

To

W. A. Hardy Asst Surgeon, in Charge

Dr.

186 J.

Amount paid for postage stamps

DOLLARS.

CTS.

16 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 _____
of _____
the sum of _____
and _____
Quartermaster.
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars
Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. A. Hardy
Apt. 5th - charge

No 428.

Abstract B.

3^d Quarter

1863

W. A. Hardy

3^d Sept

W. A. Hardy

a. 2. 22

Confederate States

To Asst Surg W A Hardy
Do Commutation for S. Roima during the month of August at \$9 per month
of W L Cord Wood at \$6.

\$27.00

6.00

\$33.00

certify on this that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Asst Surg W A Hardy during the above period and that the price is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. A. Oliver
Capt & Surgeon

I have to certify that the above account is correct and just that it is now regularly settled on file at Major's L. by order of J. J. Sgan. I have also General's Hospital, Rio La during the period noted for; that I have not been furnished with quarters per equal nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received, Vienna La, this 3rd day of September 1863 of Capt W A Hardy
\$33.00 (one) dollar in full of the above account.
W. A. Hardy, Asst Surg & Co.

Hardy, Wm A.
Sgt., Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

lyn

No 597

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Rebelle Parish La*

1 North Agency Lane

Done at *Shreveport La*
this *6th* day of June, 1865

W. R. Johnson

Col. U. S. A.

Commissioners.

Approved

A. Kirby Smith U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

GEORGE E. ANDREWS,

Brig Gen. U. S. A. and Prisoner Marshal General

Hardy, W. A.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 86/7

Apr. 9 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Hardy

Wm. A.

(CONFEDERATE.

Asst.
Surg.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6621 ...page

Cloth

Feb 2/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No. 253
Abstract K
3^d Quarter
1863

Sept 1st

Capt. J. W. Oliver
22nd

Hardy, M. A.
Westbury

No. 49.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT C.)

Requisition on the Quartermaster's Department for ~~extra supplies of Medicines and Hospital Stores.~~

For 200 feet lumber
6 lbs nails.

to make packing boxes for Hospital
Stores.

3

I certify, on honor that the medicines and hospital stores above required are necessary for the use of the sick at this post in consequence ~~of the~~ ^{not being} ~~and that the requisition is agreeable to the supply table.~~

Approved.

Frank A. Bantke
Proc. Comd. Post

W. T. Hardy, Assistant Surg.

Received at

Tennant Co.

on the

12th Sept 1863 of Capt. W. T. Hardy

the articles above enumerated.

(Signed duplicate.)

W. T. Hardy
Assistant Surg. in chg.

VOUCHER No. 61

Paid the 1 day of Sept 1861

W. A. Lantry
Carriage C. S.

From the do day of Sept 1861

To the 11 day of Aug 1861

Pay, - - \$ 440

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 440

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Wm A. Hardy Capt. Surg.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>30th April</i>	<i>31st Aug</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>440.</i>		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 440.</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointments, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *30th* day of *April* 1862 *Capt. G. R. Bunkedale, A. 2. M.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *1st* day of *September* 1862, the sum of *four hundred and forty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm A. Hardy
Capt. Surg.

No 288
Abstract of
3^d Quantity
1863

Sept 5th

Capt
McCliver
A. G. M

Hardy m-a

at \$410
Special Requisition

For

- (8) Eight yards Kasey @ 150 \$12.00
(10) Ten yards Lacey @ 175 17.50

I certify on honor that the above
requisition is correct and that the articles
specified are absolutely requisite for the
public service rendered as by the fol-
lowing circumstances - They are for my own use
& cannot be obtained elsewhere -

W. H. Hardy
Capt. S. G. P. S.

Capt. W. H. Hardy and Mr. Master, C. S.
Army will issue the articles specified
in the above requisition.

By Mr. S. G. P. S. Capt. S. G. P. S.

Received at Vienna La September 5th
1863 of Capt. W. H. Hardy A. G. M. & S.
Army Eight yards Kasey and Ten yards
Lacey in full of the above requisition for
which I have paid Cash \$29.50

W. H. Hardy
Capt. S. G. P. S.

Hardy, Wm. Chas.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONTINUATION)

2^d Lt. & Drill Master

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. G. Hardy
2 Lieut & Dr. Master
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. Carolina*
To whom report *Br Genl Kemper*
Date of appointment *Aug 1*, 1864.

Date of confirmation _____, 186 .
To take rank *Aug 1*, 1864.

Date of acceptance _____, 186 .
Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition _____

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *414*

J. Ham
Copyright

Hardy. Wm Chan

CH. 9. VOL 90. PAGE . No. 888

$\frac{202}{3}$

Henry Wm Chase

Williamston N.C.

Cadet

See personal papers of

David H. Shriver

, Co. Reg't: Va

9th ...

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Hardy, Wm Chase

Williamstown, N C

Cadet V. M. I.

Rank & grade - 1st Lt.

See personal papers of

Saml. S. Hardy, Sr.

, Co.

Reg't

V. M.

16

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

1875-1876

The above
 is the
 name of
 the
 person
 who
 is
 now
 living.

in Gen.
high water
the day
the day
C. C. Harbor
the day

Hardy William H.
Smith's Reg.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. S. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 43 22929	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book MARK.

✓ See also

Confederate.

General and Staff
Smith's Brigade

J. A. Smith's Brigade, Volunteer
Army of Tennessee.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the
terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between
General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Con-
federate Army, and Major General W. T.
Sherman, Commanding United States Army in
North Carolina.

Roll dated near High Point, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, _____, 186__

Station _____

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll:

767

(623e)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

CSA

Wm H. Hardy
/ Lieut & A.D.C.

Appears on

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *Tennessee*
To whom reported *Br Genl. J. A. Smith*
Date of appointment *June 1, 1864*
Date of confirmation *June 1, 1864*
To take rank *Apr 1, 1864*
Date of acceptance *July 6, 1864*
Delivered *Army of Tenn.*
Subsequent disposition
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 52

F Ham

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. H. Hardy

1st, A.D.C.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated *Tuscumbia, Ala*

Nov. 7, 1864.

Date of appointment

Apr. 1, 1864.

Date of assignment

Sept. 24, 1864.

Authority of assignment

Sec. War

Remarks:

Smiths Brigade

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

N. F. Phillips

(284)

285

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

W. H. Hardy
Lt. A.D.C.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *in the field*
Nov 20, 1864.

Staff *Brig. Gen. Smith-Cheatham's* Corps

Date of appointment *Apr. 1*, 1864.

Date of assignment *Sept 24*, 1864.

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; measure 1.

W. H. Phillips

(264)

250

Copy 101.

app. file H 174.

Bobson's letter
April 17 / 1864

Brig. Genl. J. A. Smith
D. A. C. S.

Appoints W. H. Moody
Sis-de-Camp.

Rec'd. 4. 19. 64.
Appoint Office
May 24/64.

Res. submitted to the Secy. letter
a recommendation for appointment
of Sis-de-Camp.
There is a vacancy.

By order J. A. Pafford

Sg. U. S. A. 16
Appoint



Brandon Miss.
April 17th 1864

Genl. S. Cooper

Adjutant & Inspector Genl.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform
you that I have appointed William H.
Hardy my *Ad-je* de camp, to date as such
from April 14 1864.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours etc. Genl.

Smith
Brigadier Genl. A.C.S.

Hardy. W. H.

Capt & Adjt.

$\frac{293}{H}$

4

ch. 100

1000

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(839) This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. Hardy

1st Lt & A. C. Cleburne's Div

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Staff Officers, serving with Corps,
Divisions and Brigades, in Cheatham's
Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Roster dated Near Nashville Tenn
Dec 10

, 1864.

Date of commission Apl 1, 1864.

Date of assignment Apl 1, 1864.

By whose authority Sec of War

Remarks:

Box 55
No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

5/10
Hart, Wm. H.,
1st Lt. & A.D.C.; A.A.A.G.

Smith's (J.A.) Command

Smith's (J.A.) Command

- ✓ April 1, 1864. Appointed June 1, 1864., from Tenn. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank April 1, 1864; to report to Gen. J.A. Smith. (Report, A.C.)
- ✓ Dec. 10, 1864. All records to date show him as Lt. & A.D.C. on staff of Gen. Smith, comd. Brig., A. of Tenn.
- ✓ Jan. 20, 1865. Addressed as Capt. A.A.A.G. of Smith's Brig. (Vol. 45-1, p. 741)
- ✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. A.D.C.. Smith's Brig. Brown's Div., Hardee's Corps. (Surrender N.C.)

60
Preserved in... Examined...

Hardy, Wm. Robinson

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.....

See also.....

76

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Ala

Wm W. Hardy
Capt Co H 3 Ala

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 15 Oct

Date of payment 16 Oct , 1861.

By whom L. E. Carr , 1861.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 273

Q. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

26
Wm Robinson Hardy
Asst Surg.

Appears on a
Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Asst. Surg. Genl.
3rd Ala. Regt. A. N. V.
July 10, 1863
Jan'y 30, 1864
Mch 30, 1863
Aug 8, 1863
Surg. Genl.
A. A. S.
July 17 - 64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 349

626)
B. L. Duncan
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Battle's Brigade, Rodes' Division, 2d Corps,
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by
Lt. Col. E. L. Hobson.

Report dated

, 1864

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

Term of service

, 186

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Rodes' Division

Date

, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31: inclosure 12.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

Lt. H. C. Hardy

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

April 13 1863

*Passed by annotation for promotion
of Asst Surgeon & ordered
April 11 to 2 Army Corps*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 119

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Battle's Brigade, commanded by Col. Charles Forsyth.

Report dated *Mar 1st* *Petersburg, Va.*
1864

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Division Surgeon*

Cause of absence *Left with*
grounded in hands of the Enemy
Date *Oct. 19* , 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 47; inclosure 3.

(CONFEDERATE)

4 *3* *Ala.*
M. R. Hardy
Asst Surg. 3 Regt Ala
Appears on all

Inspection Report

of Battle's Brigade, commanded by Col. Chas.
Forsyth.

Report dated *near Petersburg, Va.*
Jan. 69; 1865

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sec. of War*
Exchanged & furloughed

Benton, Ala

Date *Jan 10* , 186*5*.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P. No. 71, in case 25.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 3 Ala.
Post 2224
Post Surg Co 14.3 West Ala.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Roden's Division, Army of Valley District, com-
manded by Maj. Gen. S. D. Ramseur.

Report dated

Waynesboro Va.
Sept 30, 1864

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Account commissioned officers accounted for

by what authority

*Left at Head-
quarters at Winchester.*

Date

Sept 19, 1864

Remarks:

Battle Brigade

Inspection Report P. No. 24; enclosure 30.

H. L. Taylor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 3 4
100th. Hardy
west corp. 1st 3 reg
Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Battle's Brigade, Ramseur's Division, com-
manded Brig. Gen. C. A. Battle.

Report dated, *Wm. H. Brown*

Sept 20. 1864.

Date of muster of organ-
ization into service

, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *not at Winchester*
at hospital.

Date

Sept 19. 1864

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 24; enclosure 31.

Hardy, W. R.

Asst. Surgn.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave


Special Order Number 8/28

Jan 11 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Handy. No. 1000

1872

R

L

March 20 1872

11

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 5736 Abst. A Qr. 186

Chas. N. Smith

Vol. 3rd ill.

Dollars 33. 73cts

Paid 30 of Sept 1862

March 29th 1862

July 1st 1862

July 33 . 73cts

To

W. R. Smith

Dr.

Box 3.11

DATE OF PURCHASE

DOLLARS.

C70

Schizanthus 19.1062

2nd August 1872

2 days 21-5 11 for March.

32

43

Spital

CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on
received on 24th September 1914
 by the person for the quarter ending on the *24th* day of *Sept* 19*14* *W. A. Smith*

John Ambler May Quartermaster.

RECEIVED BY

Richmond

the 3rd

day of

August 1862
Quartermaster C. S. Army

Dollars

Sum of

Thirty-Three

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. R. Hardy

4. 60

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of *William H. Hender*

a Private Co. *16.*

3 A. Regt of *4th Cal.*

Respectfully referred to
by the Medical Board

C. & Battle
1st Comd & S. S. Regt

Expt. & ...
to H. S. J. ...

Wm. H. Hender
Co. C, 1st Regt

be discharged

S. S. Hender
attested

RECORD DIVISION

Received (A. J. A. G. Office)
186

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William R. Garrison, of Captain *Donnan's* Company, (A) of the 3rd *Ala. Inf.* Regiment of Confederate States, was enlisted by *John F. Donnan*, of the 3rd *Ala. Inf.* Regiment of *Ala.*, at *Lawrenceburg*, on the *23rd* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *2* years; he was born in *Lawrenceburg*, in the State of *Alabama*, is *20* years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Physician*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Antietam Camp Near Wash D.C.*
 DATE: *Oct 12th 1861*

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Wm R Garrison* of Captain *Donnan's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of *illness*. (Here consult par. 1144 p. 245 and directions of Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

shot in action
and therefore to become a cripple
and therefore to become a cripple
 Discharged this *12th* day of *Oct*, 1861, at *Lawrenceburg*, *Ala.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—
 County—
 State—
 (DUPLICATES.)

H. 60

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of
1/100 *C. H. Under*
3
in private Co. H

32 *Regt of Ala Inf*
discharged upon to B. & H. 1900
& approved by 11 Battle Lt Col
Comd 73d Regt Ala Inf.

App'd & signed
to H. H. Jones & J. H. Haines
William Mahone
Col Comd 9th Eng. Co.

J. S. Anderson
1st Lt

Received (A. & I. G. Office)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William R. Hardy of Captain *Benham*
 Company, (71.) of the *3rd Ala. Inf.* Regiment of Confederate States
 was enlisted by *Al F Benham*
 the *3rd* Regiment of *Ala. Vols.* at *Sounders Co.* of
 on the *28th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *one* years; he was born
 in *Sounders Co.* in the State of *Alabama*, is *twenty-two*
 years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *physician*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Sounders Co. Ala.*
 DATE: *Oct 10. 61*

W. H. Hall, Lieut.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William R. Hardy* of
 Captain *Benham* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *the* *illness* *and* *direction* *Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*

12 months in which has proved incurable
to the point of death
and threaten to become chronic
Point to see if it is

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____, 1861, at _____

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2 - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Commanding the Post.



IN REPLY REFER TO

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

A careful search of the Revolutionary War records in the Army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding the service of

The collection of military service records for that war is by no means complete, and failure to find a record of service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve.

Revolutionary War pension and other related records are in the custody of the Archivist of the United States. Your inquiry has therefore been referred to that official for consideration and direct reply.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

AGAW-OY/alm

1 October 1951

Mrs. C. C. Johnson
Box 244
Decatur, Alabama

D

The records show that one William R. Hardy, name also found as William Robinson Hardy, aged 22 years and occupation a physician, a private of Company H, 3d Alabama Volunteers, Confederate States Army, enlisted 25 July 1861 at Lowndesboro, Alabama and was discharged 15 October 1861 by reason of disability.

William Robinson Hardy, an Assistant Surgeon of the 3d Regiment Alabama Infantry, Confederate States Army, entered the service 10 July 1863 to take rank 30 March 1863.

Union prisoner of war records show he was captured 19 September 1864 at Winchester, Virginia, and was released 6 January 1865 at Military Prison, Camp Hamilton, Virginia. He was surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, Confederate States Army, and paroled 9 April 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Virginia.

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

William Edwards Jr.
Second Lieut

General and Staff Officers,
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	49085082	18
2	46857274	19
3	4456679866	20
4	2624413	21
5	48731171	22
6	48738791	23
7	48738791	24
8	46248400	25
9	46563205	26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein
 Number of personal papers herein

Boat Malt.

See also

(Confederate.)

9
Edward Warren
Ord. Mesmer. in service Sept

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Natchez, Miss., to New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office Provost Marshal, Natchez, Miss.,
Sept. 24, 1864.

Where captured *Near Trumbull, La.*

When captured *Sept. 17, 1864.*

Remarks :

Number of roll

43 sheet

(6306)

W. G. Gentry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2
John G. ...
Col. John ...

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., for the five days
ending Sept. 25, 1864

Roll dated *not dated*

. 186

Where captured *Capt. G. ...*

When captured *Sept. 25* . 1864

Remarks

Number of ...

39; sheet

5. 5. 5. 5. 5.

(6396)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

96

E. G. Strawn Jr

Reb. Order. Capt

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received at Ship Island,
Miss, Oct. 7, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Opp. Breunburg

When captured Sept 19, 1864.

Remarks: Sent to New York
Nov 5, 1864, Order Capt.
Mr. R. Houston.

Number of roll

Is sheet 3

W. M. M. M.

(6305)

Approved

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., transferred to Ship Island,
Miss., by order of Maj. Gen. Canby, Oct. 5,
1864.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured

, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll

653 sheet

(200)

Copy

Confederate.

Y. ...

... ..

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss. sent to New York, Nov. 5,
1864.

Roll dated

... .., 186

Where captured, *... ..*

When captured *Sept. 9, 1864.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

183 sheet

(2206)

... ..

Copy

Confederates

*W. C. Brown Jr.
Capt. U. S. Army*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Columbus, New York Harbor,
from Ship Island, Miss., Nov. 16, 1864.

Roll dated

Oct. 10, 1864

Where captured

Chickasaw Landing

When captured

Oct. 17, 1864

Remarks:

Number of nos.

20; sheet

(207a)

7
Int. & Gen. Serv.

Copies

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War

paroled at Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1865, and sent
to James River for exchange.

Parole dated Elmira, N. Y., February 25, 1865.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of

5; sheet

(1300)

Copy 100

Confederate.

Robert L. Taylor
Robert L. Taylor
St. Louis, Missouri

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of unattached men. Confederate States Army,
commanded by , surrendered at Citronelle,
, by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,
1865 and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 19,
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of

85

(6396)

Robert L. Taylor

Copy.

Haren, Edward.

Ad. J. M. 1901
No. 3. 4.

Belknap & Harkness

Warwick

Write nothing above this line

Edward Haren

Acting G. M. General

Massachusetts State Guards.

in the absence of the G. M. G. will have
charge of the transportation of the forces now
in the field.

As the 1st Regt. Mass. State Guards, 1st Div.

Write nothing above this line.

Edward Haew

Col. Asst. M. General

Missouri State Guard

has resigned his position & his resignation
has been accepted.

4023 4024 4025 4026 4027

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.**

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Hargis, R. B.S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE...)

By

R. B. Anderson
Asst. Secy. War Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State

Miss

To whom report

Genl. A. S. Magruder

Date of appointment

Feb 10, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Feb 10, 1862.

To take rank

1st Lt, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Feb 16, 1862.

Delivered

Anderson General

Secretary of War

Feb 10

Remarks:

Assigned March 24, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 40, page 318

Anderson

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

H
R. B. S. Hargis
Asst. Surg. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of resignation, death, } *R.*
transfer or promotion

March 24., 1863.

Remarks:

Entry cancelled

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *529*

(635)

T. Bay

Copyist

V.

R. B. A. Hargis
Asst Surgeon

Approved

Return

of Mr. Hargis serving in

District of the Gulf.

during the month of *Jan.* 1863

Post or station *Coen Bluff Bigbee River*

With what troops serving *2 Comp.*

detached & about 700 negroes

Remarks: *Situate on Bigbee*
River opposite Choctaw
Bluff.

Book mark.

Refused the Dr. Moore
Surgeon Genl

By Command of Sup of War

Attest
Feb 26/63

M. Lee
Atty

Attest Mar 3/63.
Res. returned to Dr H
Index of resignation to be
accompanied by Surgeon's
Certificate of disability, as
set forth in regulations.

Approved
R. B. Smith
C. H.

Attest March 2, 1863.
Refused to accept for
captaincy
C. H.

2/168



Attest
Letter of Robert S. Harris
Assistant Surgeon in the
Army in the service of the
United States, concerning
his resignation,

Approved & Refused forwarded
F. A. Ross
Medical Director

Attest F. A. Ross, M.D.
March 24/63

via quoniam of the Gulf
Mobile Ala Feb 16/63

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded
W. B. Smith
Major Genl com d g

Received
R. B. Smith

Genl. C. C. Corcoran

Adjutant and Inspector General

Washington

Mobile Ala. July 16th 1863

Sir

Com. Train

a desire of desisting to perform the duties of my office,
in consequence of ill health. I hereby beg leave to
tender my resignation as Adjutant & Inspector in the
Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States
to be unconditional and irrevocable -

I am very honor to be

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

Robert B. Hargis

Asst. Surgeon

R. A. C.

Mobile at July 16th 1883

Application for lease of
 above for month, (20)
 days for each day on
 R. R. & Harrie on
 Certificate of purchase

Manuscript in the full
volume at New York, 1868
for and for 20.

— Mary —

very order of
use of fuel reaction
moll action
of fuel

Sec- of Agrar for Smith
 says unhelpfully accompanied
 O-
 1700 18th
 Inland District

1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

Big Horn 20 mi
off W. corner of
the lake

Providence July 16th 1863

Dr. T. A. Smith
Sergeant Major General
Maine

I have the honor to present
you, Sir, with my letter of resignation to Genl. A. C. Brown
Adjutant and Inspector General. As my resignation is
conventional and immediate, and I am totally unfit
for duty - I respectfully ask leave of absence, till such
time you may notify me of the acceptance or non-acceptance
of my resignation or for any length of time ^{you may} deem
proper to grant -

Very respectfully,
Yours Obedt. Servt.
Robert B. Adams
Capt. 1st Regt.
Pa. Cav.

H. 66.

*Copy of letter
from
Major General
Robert S. Johnson*

*Approved
H. J. French
Lieut. Colonel
1 enclosure*

See S.O. 413



Per H. J. French

Incls. to H 66

Apr. 27th/62.

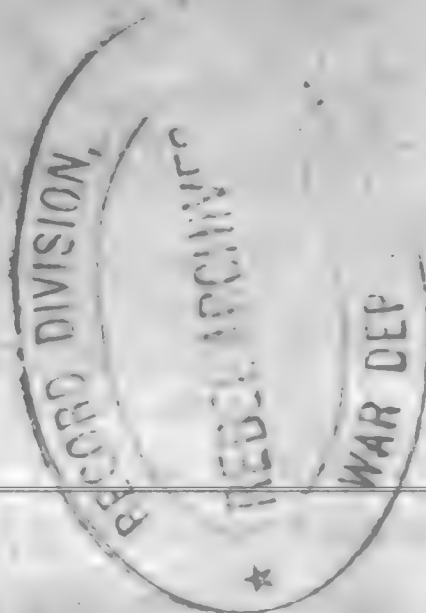
Thos. A. Capens.
Ch. Ch. Surgeon.

Application for
leave of absence of
Ch. Ch. Surgeon Harpiss;
on Surgeon's certificate
of disability.

S.O. No 42

Application for
leave of absence

Approved.
A. J. Board
Dr. F. M. Alricton



That the papers of the

Robt. B. S. Hargis.

1000000
1000000

1000000
1000000

1000000
1000000

Handwritten text in cursive script, likely a letter or journal entry. The text is written on a page with a vertical line down the left side. The handwriting is somewhat faded and difficult to decipher in many places, but appears to be a continuous narrative or list of items. The text is written in dark ink on a light-colored paper.

Co. Mrs. John
W. & Co. & Co.
of the same

to the same
of the same
to the same

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

L. H. Burman
Sept. 1872

to the
of the

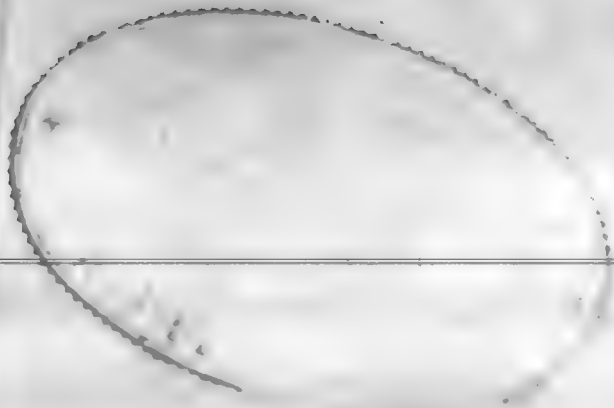
✓
[No. 22.]

No. 104 ABSTRACT B 3^d Qr. 186/

L. P. H. Hargis

Dollars 200 00
100

Paid September 11 1861



The Confederate States.

To *L. A. J. Hargis*

To.

1861

Dollars.

Cents.

*Sept 10th For services as Medical Officer
at Pensacola Fla from July 10th
to September 9th 1861. 2 months
at \$100⁰⁰ per month*

200 00

200 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. W. Holt
Quartermaster.

Received at *Hammonton Fla*, the *11th* of *September* 1861,
of *Quartermaster C. S. Army*,
the sum of *Two hundred* dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

No 11 Ebb. B. 5th 1841

L. F. B. S. Hargre

Volume 2000-

Paid 10th July 1841

The Confederate States
of America

Genl.

For services as Medical Officer
at Pensacola Fla. from March
to July 9 1861 2 mos @ \$100⁰⁰ per mo 20000.

20000.

Certify that the above account is correct & just; that
the services were rendered as stated, and that they were
necessary for the public service.

C. J. Smith
Asst. Surg. Genl.
U.S. Army

Received at Washington D.C. July 1. 1861 of J. H. Holt A.C. 31st. 31st. The sum of \$20000 in full of the above account.

Signs Duplicate

J. H. Holt
Asst. Surg. Genl.
U.S. Army

Chesler

[No. 22.]

No. 49 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1861

M. R. B. Sturgis

Dollars

100

Paid *51* of *100* 1861

The Confederate States,

To Col D. H. Hargis

218.

1861

10th Dec For Services as Medical
Officer at Pensacola Fla
from 1st Dec to 10th Dec
I must at \$100.00 for me of 100.00

100.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

George Whitfield

QUARTERMASTER.

Received at Pensacola Fla 11 of December 1861.
of Capt Geo. Whitfield a Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of One Hundred ~~and~~ dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

Med 100.00

D. H. Hargis

[No. 22.]

No. 22 ABSTRACT B. / / Qr. 186 /

J. H. S. Hargis

Dollars *200*

Paid *14* of *August* 186 /

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

S. N. H. Harris

Dr.

186 /

DOLLARS

CENTS

*Charles J. Harris as Financial
Officer at Pensacola Fla
from 10th Sept to 10th Dec 1864*

I received & paid for me \$200.00

\$200.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

George Washington

QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Pensacola Fla* the *14th* of *Sept*

186 /

of *Capt J. H. H. Harris*

a

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of *Two hundred*

dollars

and

cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

Genl A. S. Johnston

Robt. B. Harris

[No. 22.]

No. 48 ABSTRACT B. 1st QR. 1867

Chas. P. S. Sturge

Dollars *200*—

Paid *10* of *Feb* 1867

Outstanding

J. A. W. King

Ut.

1-4,

1963] T. A. R. S.

CENTS

100 shares as indicated
appears from the last
day of December 1861 to
the 1st day of Feb. 1862
being two months &
a few days more the \$200.00

1900

George Whitfield
1848 QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Wilmington* the *11th* of *February* 1862,
of *Capt George S. Shuford* *Adjutant* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Two Hundred* dollars
and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

11
 12

[No. 22.]

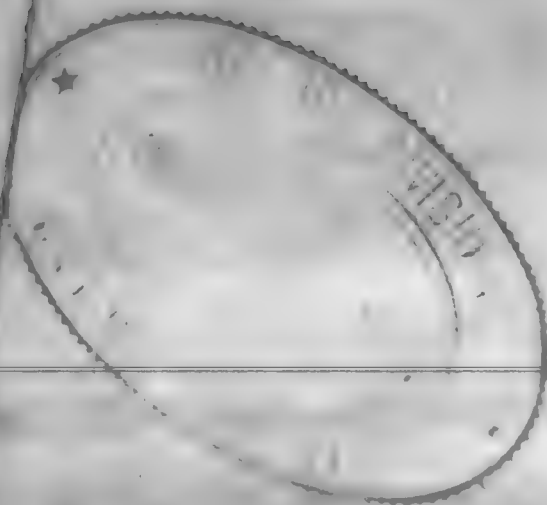
No. *by* Abst. B. *1* Qu., 186*4*

R. O. S. Hargis

\$ *10500*
100

Paid *21* *March* 186*4*

W. F. WHEEL, ARMY PRINTER, WASH.



The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co. Capt. H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co. Capt. H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co.

1864

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Mar 212 Do Prefessional Service as Examiner
of Accounts from Mar 12 to Mar 24
inclusive at \$5 per day - 105.00

\$ 105 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

JAMES B. HILL, Major, Comd'g
Vol & Com. H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co.

RECEIVED AT... GREENVILLE, ALA... the 21... day of... March... 1864
of Capt. H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co. Capt. H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co. Capt. H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co.

Dollars and... Cents, in full of the above account.

For H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co. Capt. H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co. Capt. H. H. Hargis, U. S. & Co.

[No. 22.]

No. 69 ABST. B. 1st Qr., 1864

Dr. R. B. S. Hargis

\$ 145.⁰⁰
100

Paid 3^d of March 1864

W. F. WHEAT, ARMY PRINTER, MOBILE.



Confederate States of America

To Robt B. Hargis M. D. Chairman Council
Greenville S. C.

<u>1864</u>		Dollars	Cents
July 29	To remaining of Receipts - from July 1 st to Aug 28 th inclusive 29 days (\$51.00)	145	00
		\$ 145	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just;
that the same were rendered as stated, and that they were
received for the public service.

Received of Capt. Murphy \$1000.00 for the purchase of
 the land at Greenfield on the 3rd day of March, 1864.
 & Capt. Theodore H. Birkbeck A.C. for the same and for
 the balance in full of the above account.

[No. 22.]

No. 14 ABST. B. 1st Qr. 1864

Dr R. B. P. Hargis

\$ 115.00
100

Paid 31 of Jan 4 1864

W. F. WHELAN, ARMY PRINTER, BOSTON.



The Confederate States of America,

To the Honorable Secretary of War -

1864

DOLLARS. CENTS.

January 28th 1864
 Received of the Honorable Secretary of War
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the sum of \$100.00

ENC.

8

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received of the Honorable Secretary of War
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the sum of \$100.00

Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

Received

Received of the Honorable Secretary of War

N^o 22

N^o 3 abt, "B" 1^{er} 2^e 6^e

R. B. I. Narys. nu.

Dallans 140.

Pais 16 Janv 1864



The Confederate States

To Robert Hargis

Dept of Gulf

Examining Sgr Vol & Cons. Bureau

1868

	Dollars	Cents
<p>Examination of Collection and Receipts from the 1st to 1st of January 1868</p>	140	00
	\$ 140	00

I certify that the above account is correct and
just and that the services were rendered as stated; and
that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at Fredericksburg, Ala the 16th of January 1864
of Capt. E. N. Kimball, Quartermaster C. S. Army
the sum of one hundred & forty — dollars, in
full of the above account

Wm. H. Kimbrell

Approved
J. H. Humphrey A. Col.
Comd'g Fort & Con. Barracks.

Robert Hargis
Examining Surgeon
Bureau of Vol. & Cons.
District of the Gulf

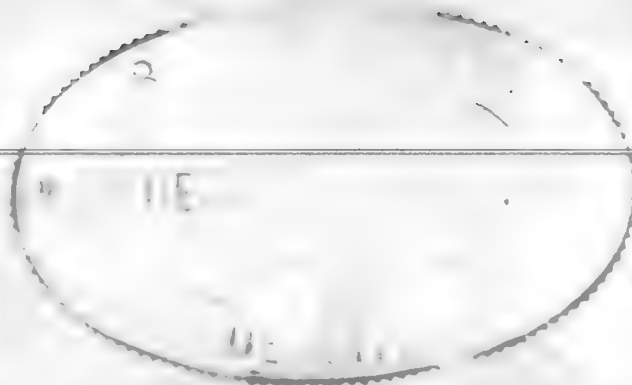
[NO. 22.]

No. 26 ABSTRACT B. 4 Qr. 1863

\$ R. B. P. Hargis

Dollars 362 80
100

Paid 3 of Dec 1863



The Confederate States,

[NO. 22.]

To Dr. R. H. S. Hargis Dr.

1863

For services rendered as ex-
amining Physician in Consec-
rated Counties from Oct 7th
to 30th Nov 1863 being 55 days
@ \$6 per day

DOLLARS. CTS.

330 00

For actual expenses of trans-
portation from Greenville Ala to
Sparta Ala

32 80

\$ 362 80

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and
that they were necessary for the public service.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 9th day of December 1863

Received at Mobile the 9th of December 1863

of Major E. G. Minkley Quartermaster C. S.

Army, the sum of Three Hundred Sixty two Dollars

and Eighty cents, in full of the above account.

R. H. S. Hargis
C. S. Army

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Special Order
No. 38

Headquarters Bureau of Coll. & Cons
Dept of the Inf. Artillery Oct 7, 1863

Dr. Robt. M. Hays is hereby
appointed Examining Surgeon of this Bureau for
the Counties of Carroll and Butler. Dr. Hays
will examine all conscripts from these Counties
sent before him by Command of the officers
of this Bureau

By order of
J. H. Miller Col. Commandg.

Given in
No. 39

Headquarters Bureau of Coll. & Cons
Dept of the Inf. Artillery Oct 7, 1863

Dr. R. M. Hays will examine
the conscripts and examine conscripts on the 15th Sept
16th, 17th, and on the 22 & 23rd. Inst.

By order of
J. H. Miller Col. Commandg.

Margis, M. B.S.
Surgeon U.S.A.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 42/6

Army of the Miss. - Beauregard

Date: April 27, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Voucher No. 193

Paid the 6 day of Sept. 1862

H. H. B. Hargis

Capt Surgeon C.S.

From the 1 day of Mar. 1862

To the 1 day of Aug. 1862

Pay.....\$ 440

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ 440.

The Confederate States of America,

To: *Asst. Surgeon Q. A. Hargis*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay per
month.

Amount.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dollars.

Cents.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

\$ 440

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

day of *April* 1862 and to the *Chief Clerk*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Q. A. Hargis* this *1st* day of *Jan* 1862 the sum of *four hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$ 440

Forage \$

Amount \$ 440

[Signed Duplicates.]

Q. A. Hargis
Asst. Surgeon
Q. A. C. S.

Voucher No 939

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1862

W. B. Haggis

Asst. Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1862

To the 30 day of Nov 1862

Pay \$ 110

Forage

Amount \$ 110

The Confederate States of America,

T. Ross M. Hays is a Surgeon S. A. S. M.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>Oct. 12</i>	<i>Oct. 31</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>		
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$110 00</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Ally M. Voy Capt. S. A. M.* and to the *thirty-first* day of *October* 186*2*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Ally M. Voy Capt. S. A. M.* this *30th* day of *Nov* 186*2* the sum of *One Hundred Ten* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *110*

Forage.....

Amount... *110*

[Signed Duplicates.]

Ross M. Hays is
a Surgeon S. A. S. M.

Hargrave, J. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Post Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Post Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

28

C. H. H.

*C. H. Hargrave
(Contract Surgeon)*

Approved by

Return

to Medical Officer

in Col. Colton Greene's Brigade,
for the month of

Oct

1863

Post or Station *In the Field.*
With what troops serving

Ruffness Battery.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hargrove, D. T.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

D T Hargroa

Hospl Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

At Gen, Hosp,
for clothing,
Camp Winder Richmond Va.
for , 1864 .

Date of issue. Nov 23 , 1864 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copy 1st.

Hargrove, R. K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

P. A. Hargrove
Chaplain.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State *Ala*

To whom report *51 Ala Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct 4*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Oct 4*, 1862

To take rank *Sept 2*, 1862

Date of acceptance, 1862

Delivered

Secretary of War *E. H. R.*

Remarks: *Resigned Nov.*
25, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 373

(886)

R. J. Duncan

6797

Copyin

Ala.

R. E. Barrow
Chapman & Co. Regt. N.Y. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 2
Date of resignation Jan. 1, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 20/



H. G. Taylor

Copyright

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

R. C. Harvey Chapman

III. 1400
Tender of resignation

John A. Morgan

Head Quarters

Surfquestors

approved and Reported
fully forwarded

John Beckwith

May. 1891

Old Gns. 3 Mr.

Nullahoma Nov 16/62

App'd & sworn

Gen Comdg
Revantinn 2nd br



1. The first of these is the fact that the

of the first of these is the fact that the

of the first of these is the fact that the

of the first of these is the fact that the

of the first of these is the fact that the

of the first of these is the fact that the

of the first of these is the fact that the

of the first of these is the fact that the

of the first of these is the fact that the

of the first of these is the fact that the

But, while the circumstances are not so
favorable, I am attached
to the cause of the poor, and I believe
I can do some good by my special service.

My position is not one of
privilege, but of duty, and I make my
responsibilities important.

I have no personal interest in
the cause, I have only a sense of duty.

Yours truly,

5. Jan 2.8

Thompson, A. P. Jr.

Staff

[Confederate]

Sept 11, 1863

General

Thompson, A. P. Jr.

Co. B. 35 Tex. Cav.

Capt.

Haring, Julius

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

James Harrison
Chap. 1

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate Service

State *Fla*

To whom report *Surgeon Linlock*

Date of appointment *Apr 17* 1862.

Date of confirmation *Apr 17* 1862.

To take rank *May 13* 1862.

Date of resignation *May 21* 1862.

Delivered *Surgeon General*

Secretary of War *A. H. R.*

Remarks *Apr 8 - 64 Jack-*
son Hoopl.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 224

(836)

6797

Copy

34

(11/12)

W. H. Herring
Capt. Dragoon

Appointed

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detached
Men and Ambulances of duty

in
at Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec. 1864

How employed
Date of appointment
Date of commission
Date of assignment
When reported for duty
From what hospital
When relieved from duty
Division
When detached
By whom detached
Remarks

, 186
, 186
, 186
, 186
, 186
, 186
, 186

2 Division

Book mark

W. H. Herring

CONFEDERATE

A

C. A. 2

W. Herring
1st Lieut Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in
at Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Jan.

1865

How employed

Date of appointment

Date of commission

Date of assignment

When reported for duty

From what hospital

When relieved from duty

Division

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks:

186

186

186

186

186

186

Book mark:

(601)

U. S. Surgeons

703

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

31

1216

G. Henry
Asst. Surgeon

Appear -

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June, 1864.

How employed

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of commission, 186 .

Date of assignment, 186 .

When reported for duty, 186 .

From what hospital.

When relieved from duty, 186 .

Division 2d Division

When detailed, 186 .

By whom detailed

Remarks

Book mark:

34

11/26/2

W. Herring
Capt. Surgeon

Appointed

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital, Detached
Medical and Ambulance duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Nov. 1864

How employed

Date of appointment . 186

Date of commission . 186

Date of assignment . 186

When reported for duty . 186

From what hospital . 186

When relieved from duty . 186

Division. 2 Division

When detailed . 186

By whom detailed . 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear. n. a.

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in
at

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Sept.

1865

How employed

Date of appointment

Date of commission

Date of assignment

When reported for duty

From what hospital

When relieved from duty

Division

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

2 Division

Book mark:

(1861)

re.

Copyist.

19

(Faint handwritten notes)

Appears on a

List

List
of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.
List dated

List dated

May

1863.

Post

Troops stationed with

Remarks

General Insp.

17714 4

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Will [unclear]

Age 3

Appar of [unclear] of Medical Officers and
Hospital Stewards

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

for the month of *April 1865* to *May 1865*

Post or Station *2 Dist Jackson Hosp*

With what troops served *with [unclear]*
[unclear]

Date of appointment *May 20*, 186*5*

Date of assignment *May 20*, 186*5*

When relieved from duty *May 20*, 186*5*

Remarks:

Will report to [unclear] in the [unclear] [unclear] to [unclear] [unclear] to [unclear]

Commissioned [unclear] [unclear] 1865

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 576, page 5

111, 109, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

M. T. [unclear]

52119338

1916

Will take charge
of the [unclear] [unclear]
the [unclear] [unclear]

Received [unclear] [unclear]
and will [unclear] [unclear]
come [unclear] [unclear]
this [unclear] for assignment to
duties temporarily.

x [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report

of accounts of disbursements for large station rights,
etc., made by the Examining Board

at

Oglethorpe Barracks,
Savannah, Ga.

Report dated

Date

Remarks:

of Capt. G. L. ...

Book mark

H

J. Haring
Capt. Asst. Surgn

A

Report

of Quartermasters, Commissaries, Surgeons,
Assistant Surgeons, Ordnance Officers, Engi-
neers and all Officers in District of Georgia,
not attached to any company, battalion or regi-
ment, in conformity with Circular from Dept.
Hdqs. dated Jan 25, 1863

Report dated Savannah, Ga.

Feb. 19 , 1863

Date of appointment March 13 , 1862

From what State appointed Georgia

Where born Prussia

Remarks

Shepherd

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. ...
Set. Surgeon

Appears on Register

General Hospital No. 1.
Savannah, Ga.,

containing ... of Letters ...

Remarks: *June 10, 1862*
Assigned to the performance
of medical duties

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 647, page 12

31

11/12

Y. H. ...
... ..

App...

Return

of M... ..
... ..

in
at Jackson Hospital
Richmond, Va.

dur... month... *Sept* 1864

How employed
Date of appointment
Date of commission
Date of assignment
When reported for duty
From what hospital
When received from duty
Division
When detached
By whom detached
Remarks

186
186
186
186
186

2 Division

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

John L. ...
Age *36* years.

Appearance

Return

of Civil and Military Officers on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.

Return dated

April 1864

State from which appointed *Georgia*

Disabled or detailed

General powers or duties *Chief Surgeon*
in 2nd Division

Remarks

Book mark:

(MODERATE.)

H.

C. H.

W. Haring
Asst Surgeon

Appears in

Return

of Medical Officer, Hospital Stewards Detailed
Men and Apprentices on duty

in
at

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of

Aug.

, 1864.

How employed

Date of appointment

Date of commission

Date of assignment

When reported for duty

From what hospital

When relieved from duty

Division

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Division

Book mark:

(661)

W. H. Haring

262

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

27

W.H.

L. Haring
Asst Surgeon

Appointed

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in
at

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

during the month of

May, 1864.

How employed

Date of appointment

Date of commission, 186

Date of assignment, 186

When reported for duty, 186

From what hospital, 186

When received from duty, 186

Division *2 Division*

When detailed, 186

By whom detailed

Remarks *Commissioned Asst Surg.*
Nov. 13 '62. Assigned to duty here
May 20, 1864

Book mark:

(CONFIDENTIAL)

3

1000

W. H. H. H.
and H. H. H.

Apparatus

Return

of Medical Officer, Hospital, St. Louis. Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in
at Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July, 1864.

How employed
Date of appointment
Date of commission
Date of assignment
When reported for duty
From what hospital
When relieved from duty
Division
When detailed
By whom detailed
Remarks

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Stearns
Assistant Surgeon
Appears on a Register at

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment *March 15*, 186*2*

Date of assignment *May 20*, 186*4*

Relieved from duty , 186*4*

State

Remarks

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page 51

NO. 21.

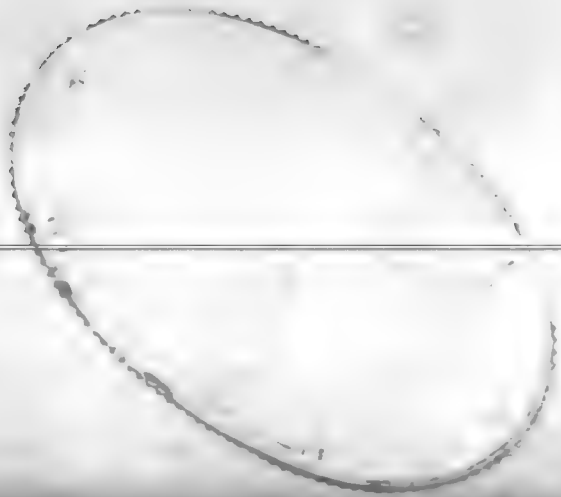
187
... ABSTRACT B... 1st
...

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Capt. John H. ...

\$...

Paid 1st of February 1864



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from

the *1st* of *January* 186*4* to the*1st* of *January* 186*5* inclusive.For *5* rooms at *5* dollars each, per month, *40*For commutation of Fuel for the same period, *27* cords.feet - inches at *50* dollars per cord, *12*

168

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Captain Julius Haring* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Hermann Hirsch, Major Quartermaster U. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just - and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah, Ga., by *S. H. ...* during the period charged for - that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at Savannah the *First* of *February* 186*4* of Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Q. M. *One hundred & twenty* dollars and *...* Cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Julius Haring

C

Oct 10 - 32: 1861

Bill L. ^{Twice} ~~Twice~~

Miss Mary M. D.

7. 45.00

Jan 7 & Sept 1861

Amount of bill of Sept. 7th 1861

The Confederate States of America
to Julius Clarin M.D.

Medical service rendered at
Armistead Battery from
the 1st of Aug. to 1st Sept. 1861
for 40 days per month
\$ 45.00

\$ 45.00

and by that the above services were rendered
and the amount agreeable to contract
with Capt. Levy, late commanding this post

Sept. 7 1861

George A. Gordon
Capt. Commanding Post

Received of the U.S. of M.D. Dr.
Smith, P.C. Dr. for the service
in full of one whole month

\$ 45.00

Julius Clarin
M.D.

Medical Dept.

Armed Aug. 18. 1861
Capt. that the Union states in the within
Acct. our military by let the line, having
John Brown
Capt. formerly, Capt. King
Thomson - Boston - Boston.

C. J. Smith

(1071)

No. 22.

...

ABSTRACT ... Q. 1861

...

Julius Harris M.D.

\$64.00

Paid 16th of August 1861.

John King

The Confederate States,

To *Lucius Haring M. S.* *21.*

DATE

DOLLARS CENTS

*August 7th 1861**- Medical Services rendered from June 24th
to August 7th 1861 at Skirmish
at Battery at \$45.00 month**\$ 67 50*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster

Received

Ex. August 16 1861 of M. S. Smith, 2^d M. S. Co. 1000

dollars

and

cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B & C according to the nature of the expenditure.

This contract entered into the 24th day of June 1861 at
 Thunderbolt Battery, State of Georgia between Capt. John
 Scriven Commanding Officer San. Hl. Forces of the
 1st Georgia Battery of Savannah in the State of Georgia
 and together that for the consideration hereafter mentioned
 the said Dr. John Haring promises and agrees to per-
 form the duties of a Medical Officer according to
 the Army regulations at Thunderbolt Battery.
 And the said Capt. John Scriven promises and
 agrees to pay to the said Dr. Haring the sum of
 \$450 per month to be paid to the said Dr. Haring
 the sum of Forty five Dollars, \$450 per month
 every month he shall continue to perform the ser-
 vices above stated, which shall be his full com-
 pensation and in lieu of all allowances and
 emoluments whatsoever. This contract to
 continue till determined by the said parties
 to the Commanding Officer for the time being of
 the Battery aforesaid.

John Scriven

Comd'g

Thunderbolt Battery

John Haring M. D.

Act. Sp. Surg.

I certify that the number of persons entitled to
 medical assistance is equal to regulation at Thun-
 derbolt Battery is One Hundred and fifty men and that
 no competent physician can be obtained at a lower
 rate -

John Scriven

Comd'g

General Hospital, Copley St. Boston
December 1864.

Dr. Bidwell

Medical Surgeon

Military District

25

of acknowledge herewith

The receipt of one case of pocket
instruments

Yours abundant servant

Julius Haring
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

for
apronce

Rev. Mr. Miller
Chap. in 3rd. Div.

Lucas Kuning

Am. Socy.

Specie Requisition

One case of pocket instruments

I certify that the above case of instruments
is necessary for my use at the General Hospital
at Brompton Barracks

Julius Haring
Assistant Surgeon R.A.M.C.
184

Haring, Julius

Asst. Surgn.

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 80/17

Apr 8

, 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Julius Haring

Capt & Asst Surg.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 4th Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Oct 14, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2025

Zimmerman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through. Visible fragments include "July 40", "admission", and "suffering".

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 1.

Haring, J

Asst Surg

Subject: Board of Survey

Title of record: S.O. No. 15/5

Mil Dist of Ga- Mercer

Date: Jan 15/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

CONFEDERATE)

H

J. Harring,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
for the month of Oct. 1864.

Post or Station

24 Div., Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving

Sick and wounded Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

BESSORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. Haring,
Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN
of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
for the month of Aug. 1864.

Post or Station
2nd Div., Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving

Sick and wounded in Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

BE'S OK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. Haring,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
for the month of Sept. , 1864.

Post or Station

2nd Div., Jackson Hosp.

With what troops serving

Sick and wounded Jackson Hosp.

Remarks:

BESORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. Haring,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at Richmond, Va.
for the month of Dec. , 1864.

Post or Station

2nd Div., Jackson Hospl.

With what troops serving

Sick and wounded Jackson Hospl.

Remarks:

BTSORE

Copyist.

Haring , Julius

Colston's Brigade

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6628..... page.....

Clothing April 23/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Adjutant J. Haring Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------|------------|------|------------------------------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | <i>Jan. 1</i> | <i>Ex. 31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>110</i> | | <i>110</i> | | <i>On duty at Jackson M. H. P.</i> |
| For | | | | | | | <i>110</i> | | |

I, *J. H. Haring*, Adjutant, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the Adjutant General's Office, Confederate States of America.

Witness my hand and seal this *1st* day of *Jan*, 1865.

(Signed Duplicate)

J. Haring Adjutant.
P. H. S.

VOUCHER No. 199

Paid the 28th day of Feby 1865

J. Haring apt Buryn

P. A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Feby 1865

To the 28th day of Feby 1865

Pay. - - \$ 110

Forage. - -

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

J. Haring Aubrey.

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | <i>Febr. 1</i> | <i>Febr. 28</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>On duty at Jackson Miss.</i> |
| For myself, | <i>1865</i> | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>\$ 110</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major J. B. Carey 2nd Mo.

and to the *31* day of *January* 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Major J. B. Carey 2nd Mo. 1st Lt. (S.)
One Hundred & Ten Dollars.

this *28* day of *February* 1865, the sum of

Pay, *110*

Forage,

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount, \$ *110*

J. Haring Aubrey.
T. C. S.

VOUCHER No. 1574

Paid the 31 day of May 1864

Julius L. ...

Dist. ... C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1864

To the ... day of May 1864

Pay. - - - \$ 330.51

Forage. -

Amount. \$ 330.51

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Julius Harney, Acting Asst. Dir. R. & C. S.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. | |
| PAY— | <i>March 1</i> | <i>May 31</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>330</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>330</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For rymed | <i>1864</i> | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>330</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May. H. March 2. M.*

at *Savannah Ga* and to the *29* day of *February* *1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Pay* *31* day of *May* *1864* the sum of *Three Hundred & Thirty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *\$ 330 00*

Forage.

Amount *\$ 330 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Julius Harney
Asst. Dir. R. & C. S.

Haring Julius

No. 21.

No. 362 Abstract B. 7 Qr., 186 5

Det. Surg Julius Haring



Paid 30 of Sept, 186 5

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *John Haring and Son* Dr.

DOLL. Cts.

Day.

Sept 30

For commutation of quarters at Savannah Ga
from the *1st* of *Sept* 186*3*
to the *30th* of *Sept* 186*3* inclusive,
For *3* rooms at *Fifteen* dollars each, per month, *45.00*
For commutation of fuel for the same period *34* cords,
x feet *x* inches, at *Twenty* dollars per cord, *680.00*

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *John Haring and Son* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah Ga by *J. C. H. 29th Oct* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at Savannah Ga the *30th* of *Sept* 186*3* of *Major Hiramman H. H. H.* Quartermaster C. S. Army *Sixty* Dollars and *00* Cents in full of the above account.

Haring

VOUCHER No.

148

Paid the 2nd day of July 1865.

J. Haring apptd Surgeon

P. W. C. S.

From the 1st day of Jan'y 1865

To the 31st day of Jan'y 1865

Pay, \$ 110

Forage,

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States in any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. Haring Ashley* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------|------|------------|------|---------------------------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY— | <i>Jan. 1.</i> | <i>Jan. 31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>110</i> | | <i>110</i> | | <i>On duty at Jackson Miss.</i> |
| For myself, . . . | <i>1865</i> | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service, . . . | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, . . . | | | | | | | <i>110</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. B. Carey J. M.*

and to the *31* day of *Decr.* *1865*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May J. B. Carey* this *2* day of *February* *1865*, the sum of *One Hundred & Ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110*

Forage, . . .

(Signed Duplicates)

Amount, *110*

J. Haring Ashley
P. A. L. S.

No. 33.

No. 22 . Abstract of *Second* v. 1864

**Requisition for Forage,
PRIVATE HORSES.**

For *Apt Surgeon I. Haring*

Issued *April 1st* 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For *one* Private Horses, in the Service of *Asst Surg. J. Haring*
 Confederate States Army, for *30* days, commencing the *1* of *April* 186*4*
 and ending on the *30* of *April* 186*4*, at *Savannah Ga*

| PERIOD | | No. OF HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | REMARKS. |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|---|
| FROM. | TO | | CORN.
Pounds. | LONG FORAGE
Pounds. | CORN.
Pounds. | LONG FORAGE
Pounds. | |
| <i>April 1</i> | <i>April 30</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>12 1/2</i> | <i>70 1/2</i> | <i>360</i> | <i>315</i> | <i>I certify that the Total drawn for is correct & in the service of the Conf. State</i>
<i>J. Haring</i>
<i>Asst Surg.</i> |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Savannah* the *1* of *April* 186*4*
 of MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
J. Haring Asst Surg.

Three Hundred & Fifty Six pounds of Corn,
Three Hundred & Fifteen pounds of Long Forage,
 in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

J. Haring
Asst Surg. V.O.A.I.S.

No. 33.

No. 107. Abstract of 2. P. 186 4

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For Capt. S. Haring

Issued May 1st 1864

Haring

James

For *One* Private Horse, in the service of *2nd Reg. A. Haring*
 Confederate States Army, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *May* 186*4*, at *Savannah Ga.*
 and ending on the *31* of *May*

| PERIOD. | | No. OF HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | REMARKS. |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|
| FROM. | TO | | CORN.
Pounds. | LONG FORAGE.
Pounds. | CORN.
Pounds. | LONG FORAGE.
Pounds. | |
| <i>May 1</i> | <i>May 31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10 1/2</i> | <i>37 1/2</i> | <i>325</i> | <i>I certify that the horse has been maintained & is actually in the service of the Government.</i> |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. Haring
2nd Reg.

RECEIVED at *Savannah* the *25* of *May* 186*4*
 of MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, *Three Hundred*
Seventy Five pounds of Corn
Three Hundred & Twenty Five pounds of Long Forage
 in full of the above requisition.

Signed in Duplicate.]

J. Haring
2nd Reg.

Voucher No. 255.

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 2^d of June 1862

..... Julius C. Caring

..... Assistant Surgeon

From the 1st day of April 1862

To the 7th day of April 1862

Pay \$ 25. 66.

Forage

Amount \$ 25. 66.

The Confederate States.

To

William H. ... Dr.

ON ... PAYABLE MONTH ...

PAY ... 110 ...

For ...

Foreign ...

I hereby certify ... I have not received ...

This was the first pay ...

this ... being the ...

Signed Duplicates.

Amount ...

S. Y. R. May 1/66

He is entitled to pay from March 31. as asst. Surgeon. Previous to that time he must be paid by contract, the highest compensation by regulation is \$100. a month. He must make out his account from 10 Dec. to 31 March at this rate and from 1 April as asst. Surgeon. The account on contract to be sent to this office for payment

(Sigs) J. M. Moore
Sur. Genl.

(Return to Surgeon General)

I certify that the above is a correct copy
Edw. W. Hull
Capt. & Asst. Surg.

Voucher No. 159

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 5th of June 1862

to Julius Kering

a. Det. Surgeon

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 31st day of May 1862

Pay \$110.00

Forage

Amount \$110.00

James Martin

NO. 21.

No. *55* Abstract B... *11* Qr., 1865

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Capt. John Martin

\$150

Paid *11* of *Dec* 1865



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS CTS.

Dec 1
For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from
the *1st* of *November* 186*3*, to the
31st of *December* 186*3*, inclusive.

For *3* rooms at *Eight* dollars each, per month, *24*

For commutation of Fuel for the same period. *3* cords.

3 feet *6* inches. at *Twenty* dollars per cord. *90*

\$ 135.00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *John Haring* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Herman Hirsch Quartermaster U. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah, Ga., by *Order of the Quartermaster* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at Savannah, the *1st* of *December* 186*3* of Major HERMAN HIRSCH, Q M *One Hundred & thirty five* dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

John Haring

NO. 21.

NO. 239... ABSTRACT B... 4... Qtr., 1863

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Cape Sabine, Hawaii,

\$ 135.00

Paid 50 of Nov 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS Cts.

For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from
the 1st day of December 1865, to the
1st day of January 1866, inclusive.

For 3 rooms at 15 dollars each, per month,

40 00

For commutation of Fuel for the same period, 3 cords.

4 feet 6 inches, at 20 dollars per cord,

90 00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Captain James Waring and family during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Hermann Hirsch, Major, Quartermaster U. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Savannah, Ga., by Major H. H. Hirsch, Quartermaster U. S. A. during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at Savannah, the 30th of December 1865 of Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Q. M., One hundred and thirty five dollars, and 72 22 22 Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

James Waring, Capt. U. S. A.

VOUCHER No 100

Paid the 28th day of July 1865
J. Haring Apt Surge
P.a. C. S.

From the 1st day of February 1865

To the 28th day of July 1865

Pay. . . . \$ 110-

Forage.

Amount, \$ 110-

STATE OF
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of
who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
day of }
1865 }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *J. Haring* *Accounting* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------------------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY—
for myself,
For year's service,
Forage for horses, | 1 Febr. | 28 Feb
1865 | 1 | — | 110 | — | 110 | — | on duty at
Jackson Miss |
| | | | | | | | 110 | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major J. B. Carey L.M.

and to the *31* day of *January* 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Major J. B. Carey L.M. P.A. C. S.
1865, the sum of *One Hundred & Ten* Dollars.

this *28* day of *May*
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *110*

Forage, - - -

(Signed Duplicates)

J. Haring *Accounting*
P. A. C. S.

Amount, \$ *110*

Voucher No. 20

Paid the 5th day of January 1865
J. Haring Apr 1865
Pa C. S.

From the 1st day of Decr 1864

To the 31st day of Decr 1864

Pay. . . . \$ 110

Forage. . .

Amount, \$ 110.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

} Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
day of . . . 186 . }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

J. Haring

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|------|---------------|------|-------------------------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| PAY | <i>Feb. 1</i> | <i>Feb. 3</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>110</i> | | <i>110</i> | | <i>On duty with</i> |
| For myself | <i>1864</i> | | | | | | | | <i>the 1st of March</i> |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses | | | | | | | <i>\$ 110</i> | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major J. B. Carey* *1864* and to the *30* day of *March* *1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. B. Carey* *1864* the sum of *One Hundred & Ten* Dollars on this *23* day of *January* *1865* the sum of *One Hundred & Ten* Dollars being the amount in full of said account

Pay. *\$ 110* (Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.

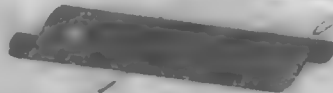
Amount, *\$ 110*

J. Haring

No. 21.

No. 256 Abstract B. 5 Qr., 1863

Asst Surg Julius Haring



Paid 51 of Aug 1863

The Confederate States,

Dr. Cash

DATE.

Aug 31 1863

For commutation of quarters at Savannah Ga

from the 1st day of August to the 31st of August

For 3 rooms at Fifteen

For commutation of fuel for the same period

6 feet x inches, at

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by me during the above period at the market price for the month.

James A. Smith

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just.

Savannah Ga. by *James A. Smith*

for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the Government thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to have received at

of *James A. Smith* 1863 of *James A. Smith*

Quartermaster C. S. Army

in full of the above account.

Voucher No. 3111.

Officers Pay Account.

on public service.

Paid the 20 day of April 1861

your Mail-Head, from

From the 1 day of April 1861

To the 1 day of April 1861

Pay \$

Forage

Amount \$

for released to furnish transportation for

Mail-Head.

To the Superintendent of the

Savannah, Ga.

1861

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE,

Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A.

The Confederate States,

To

John Haring Capt Surg Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|--------|------------|----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself | <i>Jan. 1</i> | <i>Jan. 31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>nd</i> | <i>110</i> | | <i>110</i> | <i>—</i> | |
| For years service.. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

May. H. Hirsch and to the *31* day of *Decr.*, 186*3*
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May. H. Hirsch Dr. M*
 this *1* day of *Decr.* 186*4*, the sum of *One Hundred & Ten* dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 110*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, - - -

Amount, - - *\$ 110*

John Haring
Capt Surg U.S.A.

Voucher No.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the ... day of ... 1867

From the ... day of ... 1867

To the ... day of ... 1867

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....\$

Be pleased to furnish transportation for
Mail-Head.

To the Superintendent of the

186

Manassas, Va.

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE

Quartermaster's Department, U. S. A.

The Confederate States,

To

James H. ... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE PAY PER MONTH CHARGED.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

FROM-

To-

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

Pay-

For myself

For years service..

Forage for horses.

Feb. 1. 1864 - 110 - 140 - 18 04

I hereby certify that I have received of the Treasury Department the sum of ... that I have not received of the Treasury Department the sum of ... that I have not received of the Treasury Department the sum of ...

and to the ... day of ... 1864, the sum of

this ... day of ... being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 110 (Signed Duplicates)

Forage, - - -

Amount, - - \$ 110

James H. ... 1864

James H. ...

✓
Harkins C. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Joseph Steward Joseph Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 44384482 | 18 |
| 2 | 44384636 | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

26

6 of Blackmore

Hospital Steward

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the 9th and
10th Divisions of Jackson Hospital.

List dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of Virginia, Richmond,
Va. April 20, 1865.

When paroled

June 18, 1865.

When captured

June 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of War:

7

(652)

Re 1125450

Copyright

Confederate.

Wm. L. Harrison
John Howard

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War.

Parole dated Hd. Quarters Dept. of Virginia,
Richmond, Va., April 18, 1865.

When captured *April 3*, 1865.

When paroled *April 20*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of red

8

(353)

Wm. L. Harrison

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~G. J. Perkins~~

~~Serjeant Steward~~

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, At Gen. Hosp.

for Camp Win. Richmond Va. 1864.

Date of issue Nov 9, 1864.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll no.

Gross

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chas. Kirkman
Co. 1st Hosp. Dist.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
At Gen. Hosp.
for clothing,
Camp Winder Richmond Va.

, 186 .

Date of issue *Oct. 24, 1864.*

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Copyist.

Harkness, Robt D.

Staff

Sept 1

Harkness, Robt D.
Q- 35 1000 100

Harleston, Fries.

General and Staff Officers,
100. Division and Engineer Staff
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.
100. Div. Staff and 100. Div.

Harley, E. L.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

No. 657

E. L. Harley

17 June 1863



The Confederate States,

To *E. L. Harley**Dr*

DATE

*From Dec 1st to Jan 1st 1863**For 18 months (210 days) for 5 men**as Hospital Steward Siddle's Brigade**Column Div 4th @ 25¢ per day*

Dolls. Cts.

52 50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received, *E. L. Harley*

1863, of

Quartermaster.

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

E. L. Harley

50. *Asperula cynosuroides* L.
Asperula cynosuroides L.

Asperula cynosuroides L.
Asperula cynosuroides L.

Asperula cynosuroides L.

Asperula
Asperula
Asperula
Asperula

Harley, Williard H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also

1st Reg.
Maywell's Artillery, Va.

Savannah Ga September 21st 1863

Received of Capt E W Drummond the sum
of one hundred (\$100.00) dollars Money due Hospital
of Point St George Texas

W. H. Harley Mgt Surg
D. S. C. P.

(Duplicate)

Harley, H. H.

Savannah Ga Oct 1st 1863

Received of Capt J W Drummond the Sum
of one hundred (\$100.00) dollars money due Siege
Orain Hospital

H. H. Harley Capt Surg.
in chg.

(Duplicate)

11102

Received in payment August 10th 1863 from
Major Geo Robertson U.S. Fifty Dollars amount
transferred for the use of the sick and wounded in
Siege Train Hospital.
(Duplicate)

W. H. Stanley Asst Surgeon
P & C

[illegible]

4 237

2 G.O. Rec. 9-11-04

H. H. Stanley & Co. Merchants and Importers of
 New York City, N. Y.

To the Hon. the Senate of the United States

In answer to a resolution passed by the Senate

on the 10th day of March 1864

Resolved, That the Committee on Finance

do hereby report the following

To the Senate

That the sum of \$1,000,000

be and is hereby appropriated

for the purchase of land

for the use of the Army

in the State of California

and for the purchase of land

for the use of the Army

in the State of California

and for the purchase of land

for the use of the Army

in the State of California

and for the purchase of land

for the use of the Army

in the State of California

and for the purchase of land

for the use of the Army

in the State of California

H. H. Stanley Capt Surgeon
 in Charge

Voucher No. 1184

Officers Pay Account.

Issued at

DATE

No. of Voucher.

Paid the 1 day of Dec 1863

John S. D. Darden

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of Dec 1863

Pay \$ 110.00

Forage

Amount \$ 110.00

TO WHOM ISSUED

FROM

TO

For what Period.

, in the quarter ending on the

ABSTRACT OF

The Confederate States,

To

H. H. Harley Asst Surgeon

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | <i>Dec 1st</i> | <i>Dec 31st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For years service.. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account, whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Wm Human *Quicks* and to the *first* day of *December*, 1863

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm Human* *Quicks* this *first* day of *January* 1864, the sum of *one hundred and ten* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *110.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, . . .

Amount, . . \$ *110.00*

H. H. Harley Asst Surgeon
P. H. P.

Voucher No. 26.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 31 day of May 1864
to H. H. Harley
Master Sergeant P.O. 8
From the 1 day of March 1864
To the 31 day of March 1864

Pay \$ 110 -

Forage 1

Amount \$ 110 -

Confederate States Army. the Articles specified in the foregoing List

The Confederate States,

To *H. H. Harley, Asst. Surgeon* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | <i>Mar 1st</i> | <i>Mar 31st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For years service.. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a non-commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Wm. Humann Hirsch & Co and to the *29* day of *February*, 1864
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. Humann Hirsch & Co* dollars,
 this *31* day of *May* 1864, the sum of *one hundred and ten* 100
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *110* (Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, . . .

Amount, . . \$ *110*

H. H. Harley Asst. Surg.
J. A. C. S.

Haring H H
Ann Long

RATIONS ACTUALLY REQUIRED FOR CONSUMPTION IN THE HO

Total Rations due Hospital,

on, Confederate States Army, by

C. S.

A MONTHLY STATEMENT OF THE HOSPITAL FUND.

217.45

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

Cr

| | | |
|----|-----|-----|
| 25 | 112 | 004 |
| 51 | 1 | 004 |
| | 3 | 004 |
| | 2 | 004 |
| | 1 | 004 |
| | 1 | 004 |
| | 1 | 004 |
| | 1 | 004 |
| 50 | 11 | 004 |

Aug 21 1891

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 411 | 411 |
| 566 | 0 |

Total Rations due Hospital.

TOTAL QUANTITY ISSUED.

QUANTITY IN BULK.

I Certify, on honor, that I have carefully compared the above "Abstract" with the original returns now in my

100 rations of Flour,

50 rations of Meal,

100 rations of Rice,

2 rations of Candles,

500 rations of Soap,

100 rations of Salt,

Compared with returns of men in hospital, and found correct.

J. H. Marshall

Capt.

Commanding.

Handwritten notes and scribbles at the top of the page.

50

| | | |
|--------|-----|-----|
| 411 | 141 | 101 |
| 546 01 | | |

possession, and find that they amount to
 ce, rations of Coffee,
 rations of Molasses.

rations of Fresh Beef,
 rations of Sugar,

rations of Bacon,
 rations of Vinegar,

(Duplicates.)

H. H. King Surgeon C. S. Army.

H. H. Harley

NO 32

No. 59 Abstract G

3

Qr. 1864

Company.....

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Hospital.....

For Maxwell's Battalion 186

Issued July 7th 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

2

Public ~~Horse~~ ^{Mules}

in the service of

~~Company~~ ^{Hospital} ~~Max~~

Regiment

Sanitation

Confederate Army, for

25

days, commencing the

of

July

1864 and ending the

1st of

July

1864, at

Wade of Hope

| Date of Requisition. | No. of Horses. | No. of Mules. | No. of Oxen. | Total No. of Animals. | No. of Days. | No. of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | |
|------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------|-------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Long Forage. | CORN. | OATS. | LONG FORAGE. |
| <i>July 7/64</i> | - | 2 | - | 2 | 25 | 50 | 12 | | 10 1/2 | 60.0 | | 525 |
| Required | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand to be deducted | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied | | | | | | | | | | | | |

REMARKS

Certify that these Mules have been received since the 1st Inst.

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Winona* the *7th* of *July* 1864. of MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army.

pounds of Corn,

of the above Requisition.

Five Hundred & Twenty five

L. B. Parley *Apt. Surgeon* *PACD*

Five hundred

pounds of Oats, pounds of Long Forage, in full

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

L. B. Parley *Apt. Surgeon* *PACD*

NO. 33.

No. 11. Abstract G *Third* Qr 1861

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

Sir *H. H. Harley* *1st. Lieut.*

Regiment

Dated *August 1st* 1861

Major H. M. DAVENPORT of M. will issue the Forage on which Requisition the Horse drawn for being
absolutely necessary to the discharge of the official duties of

STATIONER, &c.

HEADQUARTERS

Commanding Post

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Private Hoses*, in the service of *the* *Confederate States Army*, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *August* 186*4* at *San Diego* and ending on the *31st* of *August* 186*4* at *San Diego*

| and ending on the | | of | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------|-----|-------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|------------------|--|----------------------------|
| PERIOD. | | Number of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | |
| FROM. | TO. | | CORN. | LONG FORAGE. | CORN. | LONG FORAGE. | | |
| | | | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | | |
| 10 Aug 1861 | | 1 | 10 | 24 | 32 | 5 | | W. H. Hardy
1st Surgeon |

not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged: that

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged: that the Horse has been mustered and is actually kept in service.

Received at *Savannah Ga* the *1st* of *August* 186*4*
of MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Two hundred and Forty Eight pounds of Corn,
Three hundred and Twenty five pounds of Long Forage,
in full of the above requisition

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. H. Hardy *1st Surgeon*
P. A. C. S.

Confederate.

Bar. Mr. G. A.

Washing.

Ass't Dir. of M. & M. B. G. A.

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A., at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled *Thomsonville Ga*
When paroled *May 25*, 1865.

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page 100

Richard B. Farley
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States of America

State

Lee

To whom report

Gen. Beauregard

Date of appointment

Dec 4, 1862

Date of confirmation

Apr 4, 1863

To take rank

Sept 22, 1862

Date of acceptance

Jan 24, 1863

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

Richd. S.

Remarks:

*Jan 21, 65.
 Capt. Maxwell's command
 D.C. Ga. & Fla.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1 File No. 56, page 341

R. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

74. 74 Harley
Asst Surgn

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1 1863.

Post

Cambroke

Troops stationed with

Reads & Betty

Remarks:

m c Leonard

Copyist

Н

H. H. Noy
Cedarburg

Appears on a large sheet of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.

Remarks

June 30, 1863

Orders prescription
for Lieut Clinch

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 623, page 148

635)

L. Marton

Copyist.

Harley, F.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. O. 3/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Pla.-Beauregard

Date: Jan. 3, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Harely, M. H.
Surgeon

Subject: report to Div. Surgeon

Title of record: S.C. 241/5
Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla. Beauregard

Date: Dec. 3, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Harley, H.H.

Asst Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record:

S.O.No.201-2

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Oct 3/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Marley, H. H.
Asst. Surgeon
32nd U.S. Vols.

Subject: announced

Title of record: S.O. 234/2
Dept. S. U. Ga. Fla. Deauregard

Date: Nov. 26, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *Maxwell Batt* Ga.

H. Artz

Hailey

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

Report

of Light Batteries, Military District of Georgia,
Maj. Gen. Laws commanding.

Report dated *Savannah, Ga.*
Sept. 4., 1864

Station

Isle of Hope

Date

Aug. 23., 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No. 13; inclosure 5.

654)

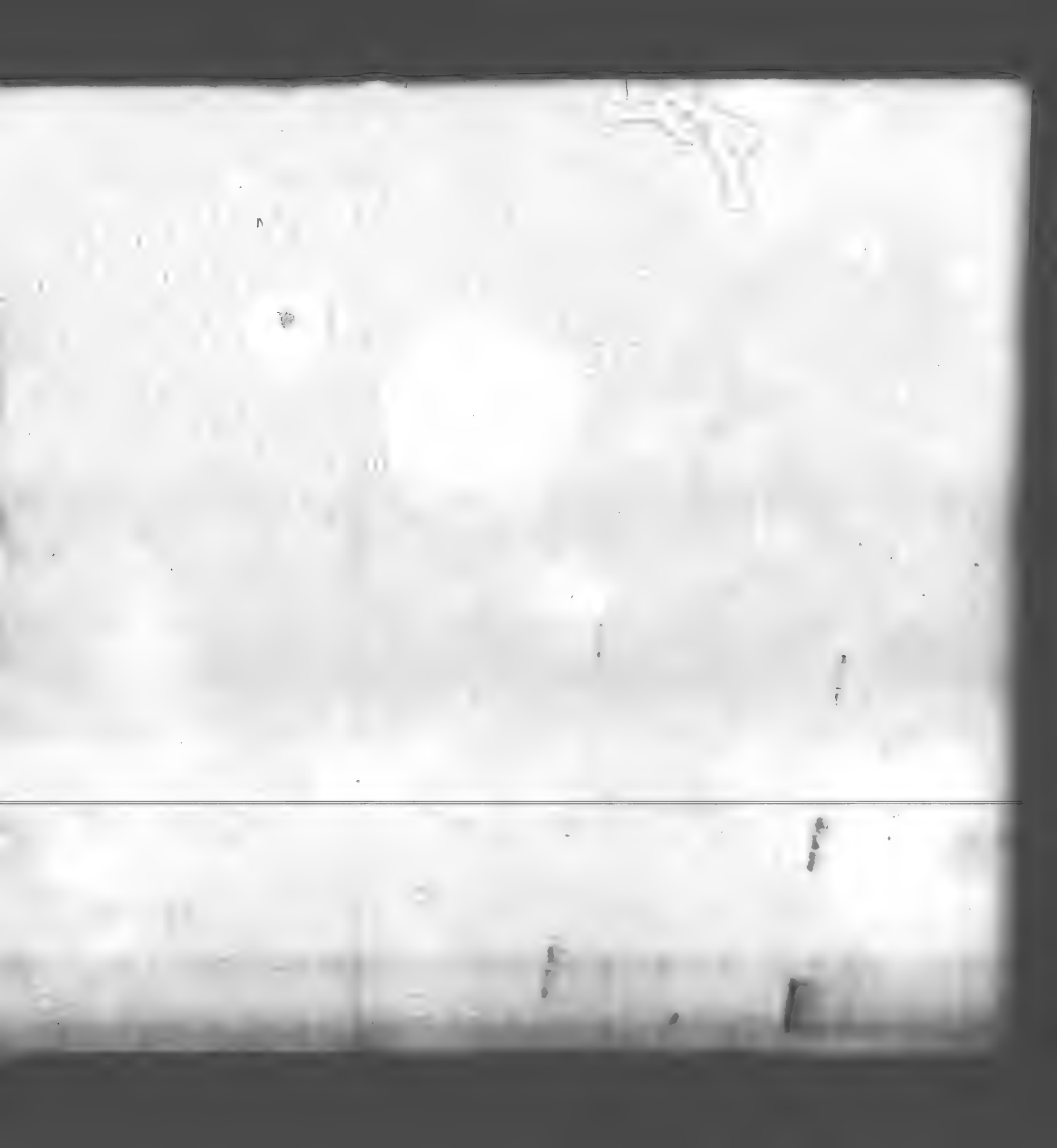
J. Bay

Copyin.

Harley H. H.

Asst ^{Surgeon} Surg

✓



Abstract of Provisions issued from the 1 to the 31 day of
under the charge of *H. H. Haden* *Asst* Surgeon

RATIONS ACTUALLY REQUIRED FOR CONSUMPTION IN THE HO

| No. of Returns. | No. of Men. | No. of days drawn for. | Commencing. | Ending. | Total No. of Rations due the Hospital. | Fresh Beet. | Bacon. | Flour. | Meal. | Rice. | Coffee. | Sugar. | Vinegar. | Candles. | Soap. |
|-----------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|--|-------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|---------|--------|----------|----------|-------|
| 1 | | 10 | 1 | 10 | 150 | | 150 | | 80 | 500 | 80 | 83 | | 183 | |
| 2 | | " | 11 | 20 | 130 | | 100 | | 80 | 250 | 80 | 41 | 200 | | 150 |
| 3 | | 11 | 21 | 31 | 27 | | | | 10 | | | 42 | | 66 | |

Total Rations due Hospital. 338

TOTAL QUANTITY ISSUED.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|
| 250 | 150 | 750 | 160 | 167 | 200 | 179 | 250 | 20 |
| Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Galls. | Pounds | Pounds | |

1862, to men in Hospital of Regular Light Battery
 n. Confederate States Army, by *Major Geo Robertson* for C. S.

HOSPITAL.

A MONTHLY STATEMENT OF THE HOSPITAL FUND.

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|---|----------|
| | | DR. | To balance due Hospital last month, | | |
| | | | 257 | Rations, being whole amount due this month at | |
| | | | for sick rounded at \$1.00 cents per ration, | | 257 00 ✓ |
| | | | 20 Rations | for Hospital Attendants at 80¢ | 16 00 ✓ |
| | | | ISSUED. | | 273 00 ✓ |
| | | CR. | By the following Provisions at contract prices: | | |
| | | | 125 Pounds | Bacon at 46¢ | 57.50 ✓ |
| | | | 225 " | Meal " 4¢ | 9.00 ✓ |
| | | | 75 " | Rice " 5¢ | 3.75 ✓ |
| | | | 10 " | Coffee " 65¢ | 6.50 ✓ |
| | | | 20 " | Sugar " 20¢ | 4.00 ✓ |
| | | | 1 Gallon | Vinegar " 64¢ | .64 ✓ |
| | | | 3 Pounds | Candles " 90¢ | 2.70 ✓ |
| | | | 10 " | Soap " 10¢ | 1.00 ✓ |
| | | | 11 " | Lard " 20¢ | 2.20 ✓ |
| | | | 6 Gallons | Molasses " 1.00 | 6.00 ✓ |
| | | | 2 " | Whiskey " 3.00 | 6.00 ✓ |
| | | | if arranged | | 78 29 ✓ |
| | | Amount transferred to the Medical Officer | | | |
| | | on charge for the purchase of supplies for the | | | |
| | | maintenance & comfort of the sick & wounded | | | |
| | | 48 | May 2nd | 50.00 | 50 00 ✓ |
| | | Total Issued & Transferred | | | 323 29 ✓ |

QUANTITY IN BULK.

I Certify, on honor, that I have carefully compared the above "Abstract" with the original returns now in my

rations of Flour.

180

rations of Meal,

750

rations of

199 rations of Candles,

250

rations of Soap,

200

rations of Salt

by one for powder, for 60. not recorded; and that the ration board was found correct. Compared with returns of men in hospital, and found correct.

Hospital account for June will be made according to head order nos 5962. Current issue 10th 90. Commanding

✓

possession, and find that they amount to

Rice, 108 rations of Coffee,

125 rations of Molasses. 7, 167 rations of Sugar,

(Duplicates.)

Balance due the month

128 59
128 21

rations of Fresh Beef,

100 rations of Bacon,

200 rations of Vinegar,

W. H. T. Surgeon C. S. Army.

✓ Hailey, H H
rest. 19

NO. 40.

Special Requisition.

No. 128 ABSTRACT K. Second Qr. 1867

Capt. Sing H H Hailey
June 14th 1864

三

Richard D. Webb

[illegible][illegible]

The day was a beautiful one, and the weather was
 just what we needed, for the sun was shining
 and the wind was blowing from the south.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

By order of
G. B. Faden, Jr. Commanding.
S. H. H. H. H. H.

the _____ of _____

of our human world
and of our human world

in full of the above Requisition.

6. 1. 1900

in the quarter of

二

(1) 送子

No. of Voucher.

DATE.

From Whom Purchased.

Amount.

| | |
|----------|------|
| Dollars. | Cts. |
|----------|------|

Cord.

Wood.

Inches

Coal

Push.

III.

REVUE.

1800.

Bull.

W. W. Hawley
Asst. Surg. Gen.
Voucher No. 3

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 1st of December 1863

H. H. Hawley
Assistant Engineer

From the... 1 ... day of Nov 1863

To the 30 day of Nov 1883

Pay 110.00

Forage 2 2

Amount..... 110.00

The Confederate States,

To H. H. Hardy, Capt Surge

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| | From- | To- | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself..... | Nov 1 st | Nov 30 th | 1 | 00 | 110 | 00 | 110 | 00 | |
| For | year's service, | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for | horses, | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I received an appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt A. B. Brewer and to the 1st day of December, 1863

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Herman Quick Q. M. this 1st day December 1863, the sum of one hundred & ten dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$110.00

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage

Amount . . . \$110.00

H. H. Hardy Capt Surge
P. A. C. S.

Handwritten title or header at the top of the page.

Main body of handwritten text, organized into several vertical columns. The script is cursive and appears to be from a historical document.

Payable to Cash Sept 2nd 1866

Order of Capt E W Sumner and The Sum of
One Hundred (\$100.00) dollars being the Wage Team
Hire

E. W. Sumner, Major General
U. S. Army

(Duplicate)

Cavannah August 20/1863

Received of Mr George Robinson
the Sum of fifty (\$50) dollars Transferred on
the benefit of the Sick and wounded of Buist's
Siege Train Hospital

J. M. Norton Secy

(Duplicate)

NO. 40.

Special Requisition.

No. 4/... ABSTRACT K. ... 2/... Q.R., 186 11

Apr. Eng. H. H. Moulton
July 3/1861

SPECIAL REQUISITION

1. The same as above
 2. The same as above
 3. The same as above
 4. The same as above
 5. The same as above
 6. The same as above
 7. The same as above
 8. The same as above
 9. The same as above
 10. The same as above
 11. The same as above
 12. The same as above
 13. The same as above
 14. The same as above
 15. The same as above
 16. The same as above
 17. The same as above
 18. The same as above
 19. The same as above
 20. The same as above
 21. The same as above
 22. The same as above
 23. The same as above
 24. The same as above
 25. The same as above
 26. The same as above
 27. The same as above
 28. The same as above
 29. The same as above
 30. The same as above
 31. The same as above
 32. The same as above
 33. The same as above
 34. The same as above
 35. The same as above
 36. The same as above
 37. The same as above
 38. The same as above
 39. The same as above
 40. The same as above
 41. The same as above
 42. The same as above
 43. The same as above
 44. The same as above
 45. The same as above
 46. The same as above
 47. The same as above
 48. The same as above
 49. The same as above
 50. The same as above
 51. The same as above
 52. The same as above
 53. The same as above
 54. The same as above
 55. The same as above
 56. The same as above
 57. The same as above
 58. The same as above
 59. The same as above
 60. The same as above
 61. The same as above
 62. The same as above
 63. The same as above
 64. The same as above
 65. The same as above
 66. The same as above
 67. The same as above
 68. The same as above
 69. The same as above
 70. The same as above
 71. The same as above
 72. The same as above
 73. The same as above
 74. The same as above
 75. The same as above
 76. The same as above
 77. The same as above
 78. The same as above
 79. The same as above
 80. The same as above
 81. The same as above
 82. The same as above
 83. The same as above
 84. The same as above
 85. The same as above
 86. The same as above
 87. The same as above
 88. The same as above
 89. The same as above
 90. The same as above
 91. The same as above
 92. The same as above
 93. The same as above
 94. The same as above
 95. The same as above
 96. The same as above
 97. The same as above
 98. The same as above
 99. The same as above
 100. The same as above

Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

A. C. C. Henderson.
 J. Hunter
 Commanding

186/

in full of the above Requisition.

H. H. Kamm & Co.

8. Miss B. M. Hume
 9. J. Hume Hume The Hume
 10. J. Hume Hume

June 18

Savannah Ga Sept-8th 1863

Received of Capt- E H Drummond the sum of
Three hundred (\$ 300.00) dollars Money due Regular Light-
Battery Hospital

H H Harley Capt Surgeon

(Duplicate)

№ 4



For the use of Sick in High School
Sacramento
Feb 21 1884

C. L. S. Hardy Apt. 121

Harley, H. H.

Cash. Surg.

in the amount of \$100.00

paid to the order of

Had 30/12
Hammells Battalion
Regular Light Artillery
Camp Sumner - Ga
Savannah 30 Dec 1863

Application for leave of
absence for the period of 10 days
for duty at Fort Mifflin

Respectfully
Chas Daniels
Capt Comm 39

Had 2 to Mil Dist Ga
Sav 28th Dec 1863
Approved & respect-
fully referred to
Ch Surg Johnston
By order of Brig Gen Cum
Wm Gordon
aag

Left Savannah 30 Dec
Arrived Fort Mifflin 31 Dec
Savannah 30 Dec 1863
Chas Daniels
Capt Comm 39

Had 2 to Mil Dist Ga
Sav 29th Dec 1863
Approved and res-
pectfully forwarded

H Miller
Brig Gen Cumg

His quarters Savannah
Dec 30 - 1863 -
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
J. T. Lamer
Major Surgeon Command

Respectfully referred to
the Medical Director
at Fort Mifflin
for his consideration
J. T. Lamer
Major Surgeon Command

Med. Director's Office
Fort Mifflin
Dec 30 - 1863

(J. T. Lamer)
Major Surgeon Command

Great Hall
Army

Chas Daniels
Capt Comm 39

Scott's Rest
Savannah

1
1st Lt. Marshall Hallahan U.S. Army
Camp, Fort Smith, Arkansas

Dear Sir,
In answer to your letter of the 10th inst.

I am sorry to hear that you have been
obliged to leave, because of the sudden change in your
of Georgia. As time is passing so fast, I am sorry
to attend to business of great importance to myself.
Asst. Dir. Gen. Chas. H. Hallahan will take charge for me until I return.

Very Respectfully
your Obedt. Servant
H. H. Hallahan
1st Lt.

156.
Savannah Oct 1863.

that thing is a thing.

REBEL ARCH
Capt. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Head Qu. Dist. Co.
Savannah, Oct. 14, 1863

Approved
J. M. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Approved for 5 days
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

11
12

John Long & Co. Bankers
11 Wall St.

Dear Sir, I have the honor to inform you that a full
to apply to the proper authorities in
absence of your name to attend to business
of great importance.

In the absence of your name, I have of a
reasoning that you intend to my duties
during your absence.

Yours truly
J. H. West

11 Wall St.

Adj. Capt. Geo. Sumner
and Ending May 31st 68

Hospital

Camp Pembroke near
Savannah Ga

Vt. Surg. H. H. Hawley

Vt. Surg.

1898
✓

C. O. Post June 1-68

811

Account Current of
Hospital fund

Mark commencing
June 8th and ending
June 14th 1863

Light Artillery Batt
Camp Pembuck
Near Savannah Ga

Asst Surg A. H. Hardy

For

From the 1st of August to the 1st of September, the weather was very warm, from 70° to 80° and higher, and the 1st of Sept.

Dr. James M. Hartigan in charge of House & State General Hospital
and President of a Sanitary Co. in connection with Confederate States.

| | |
|--|---|
| <p>The amount on hand by last account \$100.00</p> <p>Amount expended by Committee for the purchase of supplies for subsistence & comfort of the sick and wounded</p> <p>Cash</p> <p>Treasury</p> <p>Total</p> | <p>\$100.00</p> <p>\$100.00</p> <p>\$100.00</p> <p>\$100.00</p> <p>\$100.00</p> |
|--|---|

1
Accd Current Hosp Fund
Hosp ending May 31 1868

Cross Lumbrook
Hosp Savannah Ga

Accd Hosp with money

V
1875

Account Current of the Hospital Fund expended for the week
 Commencing May 16th and ending May 21st 1863.
 Asst Surgeon Chas. M. Marley in Charge of Hospital at Camp Pembroke
 near Savannah Ga. In account with Confederate States

| | | | | | |
|--------|---|------|--|------|-------|
| | Balance on hand by last account current | | | | 22.30 |
| | By 1 Dozen | | | | |
| May 16 | By 1 3/4 chickens | | | | |
| | 10 Saus. Bread | 5.25 | | | |
| 21 | 1 Jug | 2.00 | | | |
| | 1 Water Bucket | 1.00 | | | |
| | | 2.00 | | 7.25 | |
| | Balance on hand | | | | 14.05 |

For Light Battery Hospital
 at Pembroke May 16th 1863

Wm. M. Marley

Monthly Current of
Hospital fund

Month commencing June
8th and ending June
12th 1863

Light, Artillery Battery
Camp Pembroke
New Savannah Ga

Asst Surg H H Harley
J 342
✓

342

and Council of the C. P. in the ...
 being given to the ...

... of the ...
 ...

| | | |
|----|---|--------|
| 10 | Re. ... | 104.11 |
| 11 | ... balance in hand by last account ... | |
| | ... for the ... | |
| | ... for the ... | 9.22 |
| | ... and ... | 10.51 |
| | ... 5.00 | ✓ |
| | ... 5.00 | ✓ |
| | ... | 10.51 |
| | ... | |
| | ... | |
| | ... | |
| | ... | |
| | ... | |
| | ... | 10.51 |

...
 ...

100

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

100

10th March 1947

1872

very interesting
your old friend

Ed. Lee Simpson

H. H. Brown

1201 Reg

Requisition
Medical Hospital &
Station - Camp Hunter
Period one month
Oct 1st
To Nov 1st
Sgt Surg
H H Harley

Approved
The V. M. M.
Chf Surg. Davis
✓

Recd Oct 15/1862

Recd Oct 17/1862

H. H. M.

No. 20.

No.

Abstract B

Qr. 156

Wm. H. B. Hartley

\$ 3.00

Paid 21 Jan 1864

RECEIVED

MENT

No. 20.

The Confederate States of America,

To *H. H. Harley* *Cpt-Surg* Dr.

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by
him, from the *first* of *August* 186*3*.
to the *first* of *January* 186*3*, inclusive,

For Cash paid for telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the
of 186*3*, to the of
186*3*, inclusive,

\$ *5 10*

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which
postage has been paid, and telegrams received and sent as herein stated, were all on public service, and that I have
actually paid the amount charged.

Received at *Savannah Ga* on the *1st* of *January* 186*3*
of *H. H. Harley* *Cpt-Surg*
five dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.
Asst. Quartermaster C. S. A.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

H. H. Harley *Cpt-Surg*
S. A.

No. 20.

No. 182 Abstract B Paid Qr. 1863

Antony N. H. Harley

\$ 6.50

Paid 12 of Aug 1863

The Confederate States of America,

No. 20.

To *H. H. Harley* Asst Surg. Dr.

1863

August 1

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *First* of *March* 1863, to the *First* of *August* 1863, inclusive,

DOLLARS. CTS.

6 00

For Cash paid for telegrams on public service, received and sent by him, from the of 186 to the of 186 , inclusive,

\$

6 00

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, and telegrams received and sent as herein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

St. Louis on the *12th* of *August* 1863, by *Herman Schuch*

Six

dollars and

Fifty

Asst. Quartermaster C. S. A.

cents, in full of the above account.

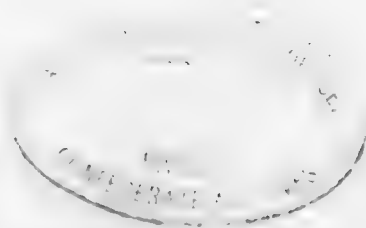
[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

R. A. 2

H. H. Harley Asst Surg. Dr.

Alonso 4th de Córdova

H. L. L.



Putaski's House June 25th

112156

Druggist Linné will send, Linné - Clinch, by the bearer
of this Linné go & & & make into 14 pounds

W. W. Worley Apr. 25th
To A. B. C.

I certify that this medicine
is considered necessary by the Linné. H. A. C. C.
A. B. Clinch 14th Dec 1841
J. B. C.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

~~28~~ DEPARTMENT.

No 1334. Is repealed, and
Aut. Leg. H.H. y. hereby he orders
to report to Long Miller.

- 80.241 -

$24^{\circ} 2'$ On 56.44
 $24^{\circ} 3'$

Medical Director's Office
Charleston Dec 28 1862

Brig Gen Thomas Jordan
General

I have the honor to inform
you that through some misapprehension in this
office that Brig H. H. Harley was assigned, by Special
orders No 284 of the General Commanding, to the 92nd
Regt. In consequence this Regt now has three
Medical Officers. I would respectfully request
that Br Harley be relieved from duty with the 92nd
Regt & ordered to report to Surgeon General H. V.
Mullen for further assignment.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
R. T. Shanks
Medical Director

Officers ~~Pay~~ Account.

Paid the 2 day of Sept 1864

H. H. Harney
J. B. Gurney, F.R.C.S.

From the 2 day of June, 1866

To the... 9th... day of... March... 186

Psy.....

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 11.02 -

186, from

КОНАН

The Confederate States,

To *H. H. Harley* *Capt Surgeon*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT? | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | <i>Jan 1st 1864</i> | <i>Jan 31st 1864</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For years service.. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Waf Hamann Hirsch & Co and to the *thirty first* day of *December*, 186*3*
 At the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Waf Hamann Hirsch & Co*
 this *first* day of *February* 186*4*, the sum of *one hundred and ten* dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 110, 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 110, 00*

H. H. Harley *Capt Surgeon*
P A C S

Voucher No. 34.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 24th day of March 1864

H. H. Hurler
Off. Surgeon, 1st Regt.

From the 1st day of Feb. 1864

To the 29th day of Feb. 1864

Pay \$ 110

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 110.-

The Confederate States,

To *H. H. Harley Capt' Surg'*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself | <i>Feb 1st</i> | <i>Mar 1st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For years service.. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay for any services rendered in the line of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been assigned to duty for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

Meaf Hermann Knuch & Co and to the *first* day of *February*, 1864
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Meaf Hermann Knuch & Co*
 this *9th* day of *Mar* 1864, the sum of *one hundred and ten* dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *110 00*

Forage, (Signed Duplicates.)

Amount, . . . \$ *110 00*

H. H. Harley Capt' Surg'

1864

Harley, H. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Comsey.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

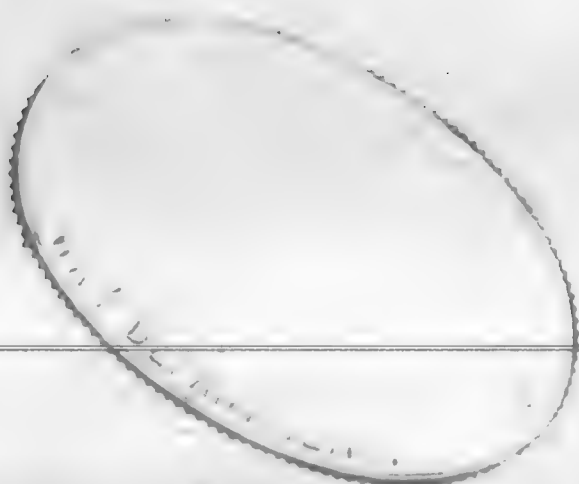
See Also

Voucher No. 111

111

Dollars 100

Paid of 1861



Harley, H. J.

Leut.

Act 100.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

L. J. Hurley

Captain (Commissary)

Appears in a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment, 186

Date of confirmation, 186

To take rank, 186

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*(W. D. 13 N/13)**

Added by Conf. Archives Division

**In red ink in original*

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 245

J. H. Howard

Harlin James
Ordinance Rept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 47328547 | 18 |
| 2 | 8572 | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Finance Dept

James Harlin

Finance Dept.

Appearance

Report

of deserters from the Rebel Army arriving in the
lines of the Department of the South during the
month of December, 1864.

Report dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the South, Office
Provost Marshal General, Hilton Head, S. C.,
Jan. 1, 1865.

When came into lines *Dec. 20*, 186*4*.

Where came into lines *Scrunch. Sc*

Born *Ireland*

Residence *Scrunch*

Remarks: *Remaining on hand*

Number of rolls

DD: sheet

(250)

Copy to Union

Copyist.

Confederate.

James Farlin
St. Oranance St

Arrived on a

List

of ~~the~~ deserters to be turned over to the Provost
Marshal General in New York City.

Lieut. Genl. Hd Qrs. Dept. of the South, Office
Provost Marshal General, Hilton Head, S. C.,
Jan. 3, 1865.

Born

Ireland

Residence

Savannah

Came into lines

Dec. 2, 1864

Savannah Ga.

Age

26

ys; eyes

Blue

Hair

Black

; complexion

Fair

Height

5

feet,

5 1/2

inches.

Remarks:

Brief shows Receipt for 21 Rebel Deserters sent north in
charge of E. M. Elsey. Sgt. \$4 per Yr. per Steamer Arago.

Number of men

10

(6346)

C. J. A. Moore

Copyist.

Harlee, Edward T.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Cadet |

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harlee, Edward T.

Co. F. 6 S. C. Cav.

Pvt.

Hardee, W. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

L. E. Board

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

None of personal papers herein

(Extract)

(Copy)

Conscrip Office

Camp Holmes N.C.

April 11th 1863

Special order {
No 404

x x x V The nomination of Drs W F Har-
ley & Thomas A Brooks of the 7th Cong District N.C. as
local members of the Medical Examining Board for the
7th Cong Dist. Having been approved by the Secretary
of War. They are hereby assigned to duty in said
Dist. and they will report to Lt Insull's (En Office)
without delay.

x x x x x x x
By order of
Col Peter Wallcutt
Comd Conscrip Office

J. O. Price

Adjutant

Copy for Dr W F Harley

No. 164 3^d Qu. 1863

Dr. Wm. H. H. H.

745

Paid 7th of Aug 1863.

The Confederate States,

To *W. H. Warren Jr. Esq.*

Date.
1863
Aug 7

For Eighty five days services
as members of the Medical
Examining Board, in duty "board"
Diet No (a) \$5.00 per diem
Actual travelling Expenses
Shore Madison to Albemarle
" Albemarle to Troy
" Troy to Carthage
" Carthage to Pittsboro
" Pittsboro to Aikboro
" Aikboro to Lexington
" Lexington to Madison

Dollars. Cents.

475 00

321 00

Sum Total

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I travelled in the customary reasonable manner; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

\$796 00

Received at *Camp Holmes* the *7th* day of *August*
1863, of *Capt. Geo. B. Baker*, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of *Seven hundred*
forty six dollars, and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

SIGNED DUPLICATE

W. H. Warren Jr. Esq.

Approved and Capt. G. B. Baker A.Q.M. will pay the amount
Peter M. Mason
Col. George Leggs

W. H. Miller

1871

Col. H. H. Miller

Member of Medical examining board

- 1st Cong District - N.C.

No. 22.

No. *3rd* ABST. B. *3rd* Qr. 186*4*

M. H. Harlee

72-

Paid 10th Sept 1864



The Confederate States,

1862

J. H. F. Harlee. M. D.

X

Feb 18th For Twelve days Service as Member of Ex
to Board of Charge Disb. N.C. (within
Feb 29th marginal date inclusive) @ \$6 per diem \$ 72 00

Approved Capt G B Baker of A M who
pay the account

Peter M. M. M.
Maj Comd of Co. No

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and they were necessary for the public service.

W. F. Harlee M. D.

RECEIVED at Camp Holmes the 10th day of Sept 1864 of Capt. Geo. B. Baker,
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Seventy Two dollars
and cents, in full of the above account.

W. F. Harlee M. D.

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

189 .

MEMORANDUM.

* 10 - 1 - 1894

Member of the examining board

* A.C. - 355 - H - 1894

Harman, Edward P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj. t.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Edward P. Harman
Adj't.

Appointed on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *13 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 12*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862

To take rank *May 15*, 1862

Date of acceptance *July 23*, 1862

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *A. M. R.*

Remarks *With rank of
+ Lieut. Retired
- Jan'y 11, 65 Confli
730.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86. page 396

W. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miss

71 13
E. F. Tamm

Adj. 3 Miss

Appears on a Register of on H. Tamm
General Hospital, Howard's Grove,
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted June 30, 1864

Diagnosis

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 245, page 212

M. S. Douglas
Copied

Harmon Edward P.

April 13th - Miss H. H. H.
and - J. H. H. H.

<

J. J. Hilborn
 J. J. Hilborn & Co. Inc.
 1888

Miss G. B. O. M. of
13, North St
New York. There is no objection
to this Officers assignment for
twenty days, to any light duty which
will not carry him beyond the Ohio
River. A certificate of his condition
should be furnished his Co. Commander
every 10 days, if he remains before the
expiration of his detail; he should at
once report his command.

Yours Truly
Wm. B. O. M.

At 11/11/64

Nov. 20/64



Mr. R. S. ...
...
...

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Received of the Surgeon General's Office
Sept 5th 1864

That he is being carefully examined
Harris & Co. 13th Miss Humphreys Road
which is suffering with enlargement and
of the leg, and thigh in consequence
of attack of phlebitis and obliteration of the
vein which occurred about 9 months
ago which renders him incapable of field
work and he further declares on belief that
he cannot resume his duties in the fall
or early spring next months.

Wm A. Cressman
Surgeon of the
1st Regt Pa. Inf.
Camp P. A. C.

General Hospital No. 4 -
Richmond, Va
Sept 5-4-1864-

General:

Being unable for active field service,
as shown by the accompanying Certificate of a
Medical Examining Board, I most respectfully
ask to be assigned to post duty in the Mississippi
Department until able to regain my command -

I am, General,

With much respect,

Yours Obedt Servt.

E. P. Harman,

1st Lieut. & Adj't 13th Miss. Regt.

To General Cooper

adj't genl

will you

look

Lieut. Harman & myself by coming
to me - any orders which may be
issued - on this application -
Burtyn W. Harrison

Received of _____ to report to the
General _____ for _____

Index & copy of Records of _____ Ex. Board _____
(Ann. Hist. Comm. _____)



Letters Inclosed
A & I G O,

1-102-10-30-

Office of Health Ex. Research

2. H. H. Goodenough. 1822-23

German E. J. vol 24 fol 8 13th Miss negt.

Permanently disabled long term service

Because of the fact that we require a decision about
the matter of the proposed draft - we shall be 29th 1862

...the morning before am is good, but it's strong the

...of several days after he was attacked ...

1. Left Right in which the result of an equal margin
 of the limb. On account of the function in the relation of circulation
 of the limb.

the patient is in the habit of taking active exercise.

This Officer is capable of discharging

we recommend that he be

B748

Wm. F. Parkdale

RECORD DIVISION

Sept 29th / 62



Nominates Co. I?

Hannan for Adjutant
of his Regt. just
reorganized for the
war

A. S.

Apr 1862

A. S.

Rec'd May 1862

Rec'd at S. C. May 2 1862

Letter Received
A & I G O,

Head Quarters 13th Miss Regt.
Camp at Lees Mill April 29th 1862

Sir.

My Regiment having been
reorganized for the war, I have
the honor to nominate for Assistant
Edward P Harman, and to request
that it be acted upon at as
early a day as practicable.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

✓ J. M. Facknole
Capt commanding

Wm M. Randolph
Capt of 1st Regt.

Comd 13th Regt Inf
and the following
June 5th 1862

Sir

I have the honor to re-
commend the appointment of
Edward P. Harman as first lieutenant of
my Regiment. E. P. Harman was
in the 1st Regt until he was
wounded under the colors of
the 1st. He, however, has been re-
turned from duty and ⁱⁿ an
as the 1st lieutenant belongs to my
person. Staff, I desire the
appointment of a Harman.

I have the honor to be
very Respectfully

Yours Ably

H. B. Randolph
Lieut of War

Wm. B. Smith
Col

Harman, Jno A.
Q M Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain | *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1. | 20. |
| 2. | 21. |
| 3. | 22. |
| 4. | 23. |
| 5. | 24. |
| 6. | 25. |
| 7. | 26. |
| 8. | 27. |
| 9. | 28. |
| 10. | 29. |
| 11. | 30. |
| 12. | 31. |
| 13. | 32. |
| 14. | 33. |
| 15. | 34. |
| 16. | 35. |
| 17. | 36. |
| 18. | 37. |
| 19. | 38. |

Number of personal papers hereto.

Book Mark

See also

100



(CONFEDERATE.)

H
Geo A Harman
Capt 2 M Dept
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*
To whom report *2 M Genl.*
Date of appointment *June 29*, 1861
Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861
To take rank _____, 1861
Date of acceptance *July 8*, 1861
Delivered *Richmond Va*
Secretary of War *L. P. W.*
Remarks: *Promoted Maj.*
2 M. Sept 11, 61

Confed. Arch., (Chap. 1. File No 86, page 182)

(606)

AB Duncan

577

Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
J. C. Harman
Major
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.
To whom report Col. A. C. Myers
Date of appointment Sept 11, 1861
Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861
To take rank _____, 1861
Date of acceptance Oct 17, 1861
Delivered Col. Myers
Secretary of War L. P. W.
Remarks: Quartermaster
Sept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 171

(225)

B. Duncan

577

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

John

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

Nov 5, 186 5

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 14

Chapman

Copyist.

Mo. A. Harman,
Maj. A. & M.

Appear

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving
in the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hdqs. Valley Dist.*
Oct. 31., 1864.

Date of appointment *May*, 1861.

Date of assignment *June 13*, 1864.

Authority of assignment *Lt. Col. Barley*

Remarks:

Inspection Report S, No. 31.

Harmon, John A.
Major, 1st Reg't M. A. H. V.
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contract | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah,
A. A. OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Winchester VA., April 10th 1865.
I, John A. Harman
OF Harper's Mass. Co. 11th Regt. Me.

C. S. Army, do hereby give this my Parole of Honor, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that if I am permitted to remain at my home I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to the United States Government.

John A. Harman
J. P. M. Genl.
DESCRIPTION:

Age, 41 Height, 5.5 Complexion, fair
Hair, dark Eyes, dark

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 10 day of April 1865.

Simon C. Snyder
A. A. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

HARMAN, JOHN A.
J. A.

20-2-17

Respectfully returned to

21 June 1944.

Mrs. Robert Bachman,
Sutland Manor,
4700 Hudson Avenue, S. E.,
Via Washington, D. C. 20.

The records show that John A. Harman, name also found as J. A. Harman, but not found as John Alexander Harman, was appointed Captain in the Quartermaster Department, Confederate States Army, 29 June 1861 from the State of Virginia, accepted 8 July 1861, and was ordered to report to the Quartermaster General. He was promoted to Major, Quartermaster Department, Confederate States Army 11 September 1861 and on 4 November 1861 to 15 December 1862 he served as Major, Chief Quartermaster, Valley District, afterwards 2nd Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. On 13 December 1863, he was ordered to assume the duties of Chief, Quartermaster of Army of Northern Virginia, and on 24 March 1864 he was relieved as Chief, Quartermaster of 2nd Corps. By Special Orders dated 15 September 1864 he was reassigned as Major, Forage Quartermaster, Army of Northern Virginia. His name appears on a List, dated 5 March 1865, of Quartermasters on duty in the Army of Northern Virginia.

He was paroled 20 April 1865 as Major, Forage Quartermaster, Army of Northern Virginia. His age is shown as 41 years.

ROBERT H. DUNLOP,
Brigadier General,
Acting The Adjutant General,
By:

A

John H. Herman
Quartermaster Genl. Sec.

Appendix on a supplemental

Morning Report

of the *Confederate Harper's Ferry, Va.*

Report dated

April 24 & 25, 1861.

Remarks.

Miscellaneous File No. 403.

O. S. Taylor

H

John A. Harman
Acting Quartermaster General

Appears on a

Report

of the strength of the Forces at Harper's Ferry,
Va; mustered into service of the State May 3,
1861, commanded by Col. T. J. Jackson.

Report dated

May 3 1861.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 404

(664)

500

P. T. Taylor

Copyin.

Handwritten: *Handwritten signature*

Wade

[illegible]

John & Hannah
July 2. 1844. N. H. Co.

The Confederate States of America,

To John V. Harman, Esq. & Co. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE | | AMOUNT | REMARKS |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------|--------|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | | |
| Pay— | August 1, 1861 | August 31, 1861 | 1 | 0 | 140.00 | |
| For Myself | | | | | | |
| For | | | | | | |
| Forage for | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of and to the 31st day of July 1861, the sum of

this 31st day of August 1861, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . \$ 140.00

Forage. . . .

Amount. \$ 140.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

John V. Harman, Esq. & Co.
Capt. & Co. U.S.A.

[NO. 27.]

No. 202... ABSTRACT *M* 1st Qr. 1862

Mason & Hamph Transfere

to John A. Hammon

In *Wichita Feb. 22* 1862

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c., Received by

Maj John A. Harmon of *Capt James A. Rust*

at *Winchester Va* on the *22* of *February* 1862.

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY | ARTICLES | COST WHEN NEW | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED | REMARKS |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>4</i> | <i>Four</i> | | | |
| <i>1</i> | <i>one</i> | | | <i>Wagon</i> |
| <i>2</i> | <i>two</i> | | | <i>Sells Whul Harup</i> |
| <i>2</i> | <i>two</i> | | | <i>" Lead Harup</i> |
| <i>8</i> | <i>Eight</i> | | | <i>Colleard</i> |
| <i>3</i> | <i>Three</i> | | | <i>Sells Stutcher</i> |
| <i>4</i> | <i>Four</i> | | | <i>Bridles</i> |
| <i>2</i> | <i>Two</i> | | | <i>Feed Troughs</i> |
| <i>2</i> | <i>Two</i> | | | <i>Saddles</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>one</i> | | | <i>Lead Line</i> |
| <i>2</i> | <i>Two</i> | | | <i>Breast chains</i> |

I certify that I have received of *Capt James A. Rust* agree

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Maj A. Harmon *Maj J. A. Rust* Quartermaster.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

N O . 27 .

No. 25 Abst. M 1st Qr. 1862

Magen. R. m. v. H. m. v. B. m. v.

To May the A Harmon

In Strassburg V^r 24^{te} 1862

N O . 27 .

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &C., DELIVERED BY

Received
May John A Harmon, of *Capt James A. Smith*, at
St Louis, Mo.
 on the *24th* of *May*, 1862

| Number of quantity | Articles | Cost when new. | Condition when delivered. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 13 | Thirteen Wagons | | | |
| 52 | Fifty-two Horses | | | |
| 26 | Twenty-six Saddle and Harness | | | |
| 26 | Twenty-six " " " " | | | |
| 52 | Fifty-two Saddles | | | |
| 52 | Fifty-two Collars | | | |
| 57 | Forty-seven Hatters | | | |
| 73 | Thirteen Saddles | | | |
| 13 | Thirteen Lead Lines | | | |
| 13 | Thirteen Red Trunks | | | |
| 26 | Twenty-six Breast Chains | | | |
| 8 | Four " " " " | | | |
| 18 | Thirteen Sticks | | | |
| 13 | Thirteen " " " " | | | |

I certify that I have this day delivered to *May John A Harmon*, of *Capt James A. Smith*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

May John A Harmon, *Q. M.*, Quartermaster.
V L

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

[NO. 27.]

No. 24 ABSTRACT E. Qr. 186

of

In 186

NO. 27.

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES, &c., Delivered by

John S. Hummer Maj 2nd U.S. Art. Regt
 at *Wentworth* on the *5th* of *February* 1862

| NUMBER OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES. | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|
| <i>by Express from 13th Co. Conn.</i> | | | <i>Good</i> | |
| <i>(64)</i> | | | | |

I certify that I have delivered to

J. M. West Maj 2nd U.S. Art. Regt

Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

John S. Hummer Maj 2nd U.S. Art. Regt Quartermaster

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. G. 10th Qr. 186 3

Trans: John A. H. H. H.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Colts.* 186 3

Issued *October* 186 3

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

of

and ending the

of

186

days commencing the

| PERIOD | | DAYS | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | | REMARKS |
|--------|------|------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| DATE | From | To | Grass | Hay | Grass | Hay | Grass | Hay | Grass | Hay | |
| | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | |
| | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

the

of

186

Assistant Quartermaster,

business comm.

business comm.

business comm.

business comm.

of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED)

17th Dec 1891
18th Dec 1891

Just the same many
in London are sending
correspondents to
the colonies of (20) only
18-19

18 Dec 1891
19 Dec 1891



N-1

18 Dec 1891

VOUCHER No 40.

Paid the 31st day of October 1863
Major Asst. Surgeon
of the 2nd Regt. Am. S.

From the 1st day of October 1863

To the 31st day of October 1863

Pay. . . \$ 162.00

Forage. . .

Amount. \$ 162.00

Washington, Dec 10 1861

I have been thinking of General Jackson
how we could be made that it would relieve you
of a portion of your responsibilities by making a
paymaster as a part of your division. I do not
know what your views may be on the subject
and of course if you do not concur with me I
shall drop the subject. It however you are of
the same opinion, that an officer who would
make the estimates for your division, distribute
the funds to the different Regiments & Regimental
Quarters Masters &c. I am frank to say that
I would be very glad to exchange my present
position and go to Washington with you.
I have been here for six months, I have had
all the work of the Army of the Potomac in the
Pay Department on my hands, and have never
been away from my post for a single hour
except on duty. If you want a Paymaster
for your division and ask for one, to which
I think you fairly entitled, and you think I
would suit you, for the above reasons it
would be most agreeable to me to be left

Let your dear son and mother
have the same as before.

Please to let me hear from you at your
earliest convenience, also let me know
when you will require the hundred thousand
additions and I will bring it up to you.

Yours very truly

John A. Hamman

~~Sept 1862~~ 1862

May John A. Hamman

Dr Martin & Co

Sept 29 1914.

Sept 29 1914.

Sept 29 1914. The first dollar, for rent service
of 200.00

Sept 29 1914.

Sept 29 1914.

Sept 29 1914.

Sept 29 1914.

Sept 29 1914.

Sept 29 1914.

Sept 29 1914.

Sept 29 1914.

Write nothing above this line.

John A. Harman

Myer & Co.

Ridge Valley District

Oct 3, 1884

Appointed May 1881

Assigned June 13 1884

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Dec 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Dec 11, 1862.

Post or Station Genl. Jackson's
Command

Remarks:

Copyist.

H 516

Mat. Jm. A. Harman
Aug 27th

M & P. 29 1/3

M & P. 29 1823
Gravel

M & P. (35)

Rec Aug 13 1823

Office Chief Quarter Master
20 Corp A H. Va.
August 11. 1863

General

Herewith please find my Quarterly
Return for 20 Quarter 1863, & also my monthly
Return for months of June & July 1863.

I have embraced the opportunity of making
at this return since the return of it being from
among the Potomac.

I am, General, Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. W. H. H. H.

Chief Quarter Master
20 Corp A H. Va.

To Brig Genl
Ac M. G. G.
Quarter Master Genl
C. O. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

E

Geo. A. Harman

Major & Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20, 1864.

Regiment

Brigade

Division

Corps

Recommended for Forage Gr. Mr. of the
Army

Remarks: On duty recommended for

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

Harmer, John A.

Maj. - Torpedo Q.M. Army North.
Va.

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 219/1

Sept 15 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

No. 12.

No. 6

ABSTRACT A.

QR. 186

Union Pacific

Dollars 100.

Paid

186

No. 12.

Anderson
The United States.

To

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the _____ of _____, 186 _____.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

the

of

186 _____

Quartermaster United States
dollars

Army, the sum of

and

cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)



Aug 10, 1864.

Maj. & Capt. G. M.

Living Dist.

See personal papers of

Adj. Schol.

Maj. & G. M.

....., Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(600)

This card must not be taken from the file.

*Harrison John A

Augusta, Ga. Va

Henry T. Garnett

- Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS

(529) This card must not be taken from the files

— Roman, John A.

Aug 4 1864 J. M. S. V.

Adm. & received.

A. M. Garrison Jr.

— Agm.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS

(539) This card must not be taken from the files.

E

J. A. HARRON

Maj

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermaster of the Army of
Northern Virginia

List not dated.

Brigade

Division

Corps

2nd

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a monthly
REPORT
of the Army of the Confederate
States commanded by Brig. Gen.
Jos. E. Johnston.

Report dated Winchester, Va.
June 30, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 6

Checkers

Copyist.

Harrison, John A

MAJOR & Q. M.

Chief q. m.

BRIGADE

DIVISION

2^d CORPS, A. N. VA.

DATE Nov. 13 (1863)
July 20 1864

March 5 1865. Forage q. m., A. N. V.

SEE L. NO. 24

QUARTER MASTER COMMISSARIES
OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS

Voucher No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18

C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of _____ 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | From— | To— | Months | Days | Dollars | Cents | Dollars | Cents | |
| PAY— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself | | | | | | | | | |
| For year's service | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for term | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of

18, the sum of

\$ Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage,

Amount, \$

John A. Harrison
Richard M. Little

Handwritten signature

My dear Sir, I am very much obliged to you
to furnish me with account of all the Manges
seeing by you from your receipt of money
with the date respectively. If you will have
this matter attended to you will confer a great
favor
I am very Respectful
(Wm. C. H. Kent)

I will be very respectful
 to you very respectfully
 (Young Robt. Smith)
 The American

Mat. 1. 24. v.
Palliser 17

Wm. H. Price

No. 64 Als 43^d p. 1861

Storage Demand 6

John. A. Harrison

1st Regt Va. Vols.

Aug 31st 1861

after the meeting
of the ladies
the

to the

at the 13th

Days

James

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for *Public &*
at *Camp Nelson*

Private Horses in the Service of the 1st Brigade
for *one* month commencing the *31st day of July 1860* and ending the *31st day of August 1860*

| Date | | To | | From | | By | | Remarks | |
|----------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>July 31</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>291</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>4074</i> |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Massena Canton* the *31st day of July* 1860 of *L. L. Cable*
62 28 bushels corn, *—* bushels oats, *4074* pounds hay, *—* pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

John A. Harrison
Dr. M. 1st Brigade
Asst. Quartermaster
Massena N.Y.
John A. Harrison
Dr. M. 1st Brigade
Asst. Quartermaster
Massena N.Y.

Chas. H. Smith
New York 61

Wm. C. Lurman

Wm. C. Lurman

Wm. C. Lurman

I. H. Hayes, Albany, May 12th, 1861

Gov. Will.

My Dear Sir.

Your kind letter

of the 30th of April was only received the
other day. As you predicted things have
taken place. All of our friends have proved
themselves in my opinion worthy of the high-
est consideration of the State. Yet they have all
been promoted downwards. I have acted
as Q. M. since the commencement of the War.
at the earnest solicitation of both Gen. Hooker
& Col. Saxton without money & left
to scuffle along as best I could. I have discharged
my duties faithfully & honestly & believe I am
satisfied that my superior officers will testify
to the fact & yet without one word of notice
or one word of complaint I have been super-
seded. I was one of the first in the field at
your suggestion & like you I am glad of
the participation I had in the affair. Your
councils done it all. or we would have had nothing

Dear Genl I do not complain for myself
but I do complain for the brave men who
have left their homes to do battle for our country.
I do not want the place, I only held it as
a matter of public duty, but the principle upon
which it has been done is what I complain of - I
have a right to expect better treatment.
I could not bear the idea of treating a
faithful soldier in the manner in which
you served & if you had not missed
the gubernatorial term that the fate might
be given for it could never have been
done - I have incurred great & heavy
responsibilities for the State & for which I
am personally bound in my instance &
yet no acknowledgment for my services
but an abrupt dismissal - it is too true
if you wish my services in any capacity
write to me at Steubenville, "Over Hedges"
or anything else I am your follower - I
know you will appreciate me if I deserve any
thing - The opportunity of my service is a
great relief to me in a pressing point of
view & one which will thank you at your disposal.

you say you are sorry we did not
miss our views, ... Maryland. You have
been in correspondence with Gen. I want to
tell Gen. S. if he would send his
views he would take the responsibility
& help to build back the republican party. Gen.
S. who since it at one time replied that
it would not do - He had changed his
views & consequently Gen. Harrison thought he
had better remain in 2d. Mr. Harrison was
anxious to have the plan carried out. I should
like to hear from you if it is not too great a task
upon you - I am very sorry to hear that your
health has become so much impaired, but it
is not to be wondered at, when the fact is
in collection that you came into the Con-
stitution in public health, & then it wonder-
ful labors you performed in that
body. It is a miracle that your life is
spared - God grant that you may long
live to enjoy the blessings of that liberty for
which you have so nobly fought.

Yours devoted friend
John A. Harrison

AMM OK/ajr

1 February 1952

Mrs. John R. Carson
Greenville, South Carolina

Dear Mrs. Carson:

Reference is made to your letter of 17 January 1951, herewith returned.

The records show that John A. Harman, was appointed Captain, Quartermaster Department, 29 June 1861, at the State of Virginia and was ordered to report to the Quartermaster General. He was promoted to Major, Quartermaster Department, 13 September 1861 and on 4 November 1861 to 13 December 1861, he served as Major, Chief Quartermaster, Valley District, 2d Division, 2d Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. On 13 December 1861, he was ordered to assume the duties of Chief, Quartermaster of the Army of Northern Virginia and on 24 March 1864, he was relieved as Chief, Quartermaster, 2d Corps. By Special Orders dated 15 September 1864, he was re-assigned as Major, Forage Quartermaster, Army of Northern Virginia. His name appears on a list dated 5 March 1865, of Quartermasters on duty in the Army of Northern Virginia.

He was paroled 20 April 1865, as Major, Forage Quartermaster, Army of Northern Virginia. His age at that time was stated as 41 years and his residence as Augusta County, Virginia.

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

5 Incis

Harman, Lewis

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1. | 20. |
| 2. | 21. |
| 3. | 22. |
| 4. | 23. |
| 5. | 24. |
| 6. | 25. |
| 7. | 26. |
| 8. | 27. |
| 9. | 28. |
| 10. | 29. |
| 11. | 30. |
| 12. | 31. |
| 13. | 32. |
| 14. | 33. |
| 15. | 34. |
| 16. | 35. |
| 17. | 36. |
| 18. | 37. |
| 19. | |

Number of original papers herein.

Book Mark:

See Also 12th Va. Cav.

Harman, H^m N

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt H^m N

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

No. of persons herein.

Book Mark

See also *5 Va Inf*

Prepared by J.P.H. - Examined by J.S.M.

HARMAN, WILLIAM H., Col. 5th Va.; Vol. A.D.C.; Capt. & A.A.G.

Army of the Northwest.

✓ May 8, 1862. McDowell, Va. Gen. Ed. Johnson, comdg. Army of the Northwest, mentions "Col. W.H. Harman, my A.D.C." (Vol. 12-1, p. 484.)
Col. Harman was formerly of the 5th Va. Inf. (Vol. 12-1, p. 391.)

Davidson's Cav. Brig., A. of Tenn.

✓ March 16, 1864. Appointed, from Va., Capt. & A.A.G.; to rank from Feb. 19, 1864; to report to Gen. Davidson. (Report A.O.)
Gen. Davidson had asked (Sept. 25, 1863) that William Harman, of Staunton, Va., be appointed major & A.A.G., to report to him; again asked (Oct. 13, 1863.) that Wm.H. Harman be so appointed, evidently referring to the same man. (Personal Papers.) Gen. Davidson was comdg. the Cav. Brigade that Gen. Pegram had formerly commanded. I find no proof that Capt. Harman ever reported for duty and the appointment may have been intended for Wm.H. Harman, formerly Col. 5th Va. Regt.

Valley Reserves of Va.

✓ May 8, 1864. Assigned, as Col., to command of the Valley Reserves [Va.], by Gen. Breckinridge. (A.G.O. - 1829-H.)
✓ July 4, 1864. Col. Harman says I "continued to command it [5th Va.] until the latter part of April, 1862. Upon leaving my Regt. I went upon Gen. Johnson's staff, where I remained until after the battle of McDowell when he was wounded. Since that time I have rendered such service as one out of position could"
(From Staunton, Va., July 4, 1864. See A.G.O. - 1829-H.)

Davidson's Cav. brigade, A.N. Va.

✓ Dec. 23, 1864. Capt. William Harman, A.A.G., assigned to duty with Gen. P. Davidson's brigade. (S.O. 304 (30.) A.G.O.)
✓ March 2, 1865. Col. William H. Harman killed at Waynesborough, Va. (Vol. 46-1, p. 517.)

~~Personal~~

✓ ----- Wm. Harman, Capt. & A.A.G., staff of Gen. John Pegram. (Chap. I, Vol. 99, p. 174. See Cox's Card.)

And see Vol. 99, p. 174. April 2, 1862

John S.C.

No 2 Art G. 2nd (C. 1861.

Requisition for Forage.

I r

Col J. H. Hamman

July 2nd 1861

Against the Rec.

7/3/61 Va Rec

5

REQUISITION for Horses for *Am* *private* horses
 in the service of *Col. H. H. Hamner* *regt. 1st*
 C. S. Army for *4* days, commencing *2^d* of *July*, 1864, and ending
6 of *July*, 1864 at *Sta. R. Va.*

| DATE | EQUINE | | | | | EQUINE ALLOWANCE | | | EQUINE FEEDING | | |
|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------------------|------|------|----------------|------|------|
| | FOOT | FEED | FEED | FEED | FEED | FEED | FEED | FEED | FEED | FEED | FEED |
| 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | |

8¹²7 *251* *111* *10* *51*

I hereby certify that the above requisition is for the use of the service the number of
 animals for which there is no pay and the number of animals for which there is pay
 are as follows:

RECEIVED BY *C. Hamner* *2^d July* 1864.
 W. H. M. BELL, Q. M. *1864*
 Quartermaster *1864*
 Point's H. Va. *1864*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.

Wm H. Harman
Capt. & A. A. G.

C. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Virginia*

To whom reported *Br Genl Davidson*

Date of appointment

March 16, 1864

Date of confirmation

May 11, 1864

To take rank

Feb 19, 1864

Date of acceptance

, 1864

Delivered *Army of Tenn.*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 150

(155)

J. H. Am

2200

Copyist

Harman, William

Capt. A.A.G.

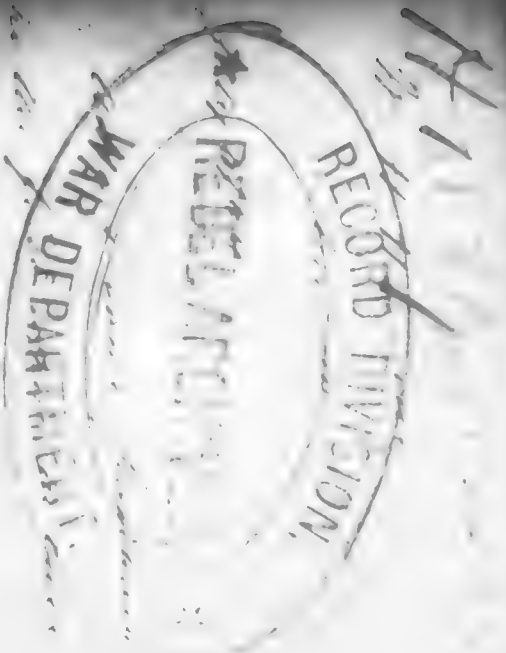
Brig. Gen H.B. Davidson's
Brigade

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.
S.O. 304/30

Dec 23, 1864

Harper, Va.
July 26th 1864



Letters Received

A & I G O,
To Genl Sherman -

The construction in course
with the Union forces
do you deem it desirable
to have a magazine for the
Army & 4th, also
you deem it

24 Aug 64

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 22nd inst.
and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the proper
authorities for their
consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Smith
Adjutant General

Staunton 1st July, 11th 1864

Mr James A. Sedden
War C. S. A.

me

I take the liberty of enclosing
directly to you, letters from Genl^s Breckinridge & Vaughn
& asking your consideration of them.

On July 17th April 1861, before the State Convention had passed
the Ordinance of Secession, I started as a Brig. Genl^t of V. Militia,
with most of the Vols. of my Brigade as could be hastily brought
together the Harper's Ferry, where I remained in service in that
Capacity, until Lt. Genl. (then Col^l) Jackson was assigned to command.

I then accepted the appointment of Lt. Col^l of the 5th V. Vols - after
the 1st battle of Manassas, I was promoted to the Colonelscy of that
Regt & continued to command it until the latter part of April 1862.

After leaving my Regt I went upon Genl Ed Johnson's staff, where
I remained until after the battle of McDowell, when he was
wounded. Since that time I have rendered such service as
one out of position could.

There has been no period of the War in which I am liable
to Military duty nor any when I did not anxiously desire to perform it.

Applications have been made to the War Dept in my behalf
but hitherto I have made no solicitation.

I respectfully ask now, when I think it the duty of every
Citizen of Virginia to be in the Field, that you will consider the
recommendations on file in your Office, & the enclosed letters;

Letter to [illegible]
A 21 22 A

222
[illegible]

to your honorable consideration, for, assignment
to the command of King's Guard, U. S. A., Col. H. H. Harmon
to be assigned to duty as commander of the
reserves of the Valley of Virginia.

Col Harmon was on the 20th of May last, by an
order from Major General Breckenridge assigned
to the command of the Valley reserves, and
as such, has served with my Division for the
last few weeks. The manner in which he
managed his Brigade while with me pro-
ves him eminently qualified to fill the posi-
tion asked for.

I am General.

To
Genl of Croker
A. J. Genl
Richmond Va.

Very Respectfully

Jr. Col. Scott
John B. Bayless

Brig Genl &c



Letters Received
A & I G O,

End of 1829

August 10th 1844

Hon Jas A Alden
Secy of War
Sir

has been mentioned to you in connection with the command
of a brigade of the Reserve force of this State. I have great
pleasure in stating my entire satisfaction with Col Harmon
whilst in command of the Reserve force under me. I
have found him a highly competent officer and would
respectfully recommend his appointment.

Very Respectfully

Your obt servant.

John C. McQuinn

RECEIVED
AUG 10 1844

2.038.

Application of

W. H. Hamman

for

Appt

Walt June

Withdrawn by

W. H. W.

July 30

1889.

File 112 H 76.

Box 4 1 Encl.

Virginia.

Washington, D.C.

July 21, 1864.

Enclosed is a menda-

tion of the appointment

of Mr. H. H. Maximan as Brig Genl.

for the command

of the reserved forces,

provided by the act

of Congress, approved

July 1st, 1864, in and

A.G. note & copy with the

President's suggestion,

1 July 64

Respectfully: ref? to Genl
R. E. Lee, for his
views.

Wm. H. Crook
March 11/64 Col. Lee

Head Q Army Nova
18. March 1864.

Respectfully returned. I
am not aware that
there is any authority
for such an appointment.
I know nothing of the
qualifications of Col
H. H. Maximan.

R. E. Lee
Genl

State of Virginia,

Executive Department

Richmond

February 29th 1854

Highway

Wm. Harris

Fin.

I respectfully enclose for your consid-
eration a number of a letter from Genl. Hubert, commanding
Col. 1st Horse, and a brigadier general of militia, and the annexed
report of the several officers provided for, and
of the 1st inst. in and for the same. I am, Sir,
very respectfully, Dear Sir, your obedient servant,
Richd. B. Richardson &c.

I am not sufficiently conversant with
 the military capacity to speak of it as a
 man, but even a good deal of service is a man of your
 and mine, and from what Genl. Butler says of him, we may
 doubtless trace in itself, an able and efficient officer. The
 position of the second force of the State is the most
 important if you could give him such a position as that
 indicated.

Scorpaenopsis barbata

Wilmington

Application
for
the appointment of
H. H. Harman
as a member of a
Military Court -

Dicty of Har
for attention
5 enclosures

JL

March 12, 1864

Wm. H. Harman



(6)

26

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



10/11/12

L.

Richmond, March 10th /64

The President of the
Confederate States;

Sir:

Having been informed
that Col. Wm. H. Harman of Har-
ter desires an appointment on some
of the Military Courts of the Confederate
States, I take great pleasure in re-
commending him for the place he
desires - I have known him long and
know him to be a gentleman of high
attainments in his profession, energetic
& strict in the discharge of all duties -
In addition to his professional attainments
he has had considerable experience
in the army, and in my judgment
is in all respects well qualified for
the position he desires -

Most respectfully
Robt. L. Montague



Richmond, Mar. 9, 1864.

To the President of the Confederate States,

Sir,

I have already recommended my friend Lawrence B. Taylor Esq of Alexandria for a place upon one of the military Courts to be constituted under law. Without meaning to qualify my recommendation of that gentleman, or to indicate a diminution of my interest in his behalf, I take pleasure in calling your attention to the name of Wm H. Harman Esq of Staunton, late Colonel of the 5th Regiment of Virg.

Col Harman is a lawyer in high standing at the Staunton Bar, is in the prime of life, and possesses high qualifications for a position on a Military Court. He has had an extensive practice, and for years has been the attorney for the Commonwealth of his County. His service in the Army was meritorious, and his civil & legal capacity combined with military experience would enable him efficiently to discharge the duties of a Judge of a Court.

Very respectfully

Yours

J. N. Tucker

21



W. D. 551

Richmond March 9th 1864

I take pleasure in recommending Col. W. H. Harman, of Virginia, for an appointment on one of the Military Courts of the Confederate Army. I have long known Col. Harman as a lawyer of high standing & position in the profession, and feel no doubt that his legal attainments, combined with the experience he has had in military service, qualify him admirably for the place referred to.

Very Respectfully
J. M. Robertson

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.



Richmond March 9. 1864

His Excellency Jefferson Davis

Sir:

I most cordially unite in the recommendation of William H. Harman of the Town of Staunton for appointment as a member of one of the Military Courts authorized by Congress.

He was one of the first to volunteer at the beginning of the war and for nearly a year acted as Colonel of the 5th Regiment of Va Infantry and was equally distinguished for gallantry and ability - and I am informed that he has had much experience in trials before Military Courts.

For many years Col. Harman acted with most eminent capacity and learning as Attorney for the Commonwealth for the County of Augusta and during his long service in that office no pleading, indictment or presentment prepared by him has been quashed or successfully demurred to - on account of his experience as a lawyer and an officer I believe Col. Harman is peculiarly qualified for the appointment I ask for him.

I understand the Court for the District of Columbia in Northern Virginia is about to be organized.

Hugh W. Shelby

✓
Wm. A. Harman

Sent Col & Colonel

5th Va Inf

Signature

See case of

filed with rolls of

Co. A - 5 Va. Inf.

Aug 5. 61

Dec 31 61

{

1844

1844
but from the files such
as are here -
R. H. M.

Withdrawn last
Feb 2 by

Richard M. Beach
who removed to
and resided for
the 20th

R. H. M.

Ex 13



Richmond Va

Dec 15: 1863

Hon J. A. Seddon

Dear Sir:

Col Wm H. Har
man has requested me to ask your
permission to withdraw the recom
mendations in his behalf for the
position of Brig General. Be kind
enough to send them by the bear
er

Respectfully

John Lecher

[No. 22]

Doc No. 204 Sub. 1 26 2, 1964

H. C. Harman

Dollars 600

For 1 day of March 100 1964



The Treasurer

To *J. H. Harman* *Attorney*

Dollars. Cts.

For fees for representing the
Govt. in the case of
Mr. Claffman, Wolfe
& Francis \$200. in
each case *\$400.00*
Charges of treason & disloyalty
tried in Rockingham Circuit
Court Special Term July
1864

\$

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered
as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

The Govt. required
criminal & civil cases were handled by my order. Atty.
in Bill Aggr. with pay for the amount

Ad. Sub. in this Circuit Court
Wals. Dist.

RECEIVED at *Stamford* the *1* day of *March* 1864.

of *May 4th 1864* Quartersmaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Six hundred* Dollars

and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

J. H. Harman

[No. 22.]

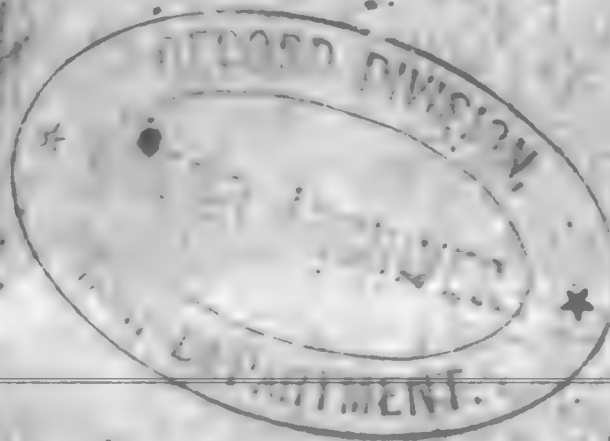
No. 596 Abstract B 44th Qr. 1862

Charles W. Harman

Dollars 25

Paid 26 & Dec 1 1862

In admittance
Jm H



The Confederate States,

To

W. H. Warner

Dr.

1862

DOLLARS.

CTS.

W. H.

*To pay for promoting Bishop
McCartey before a Justice
of the Supreme Court of Georgia
for drawing of Gov. property
from work shops*

25.00

25 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Approved
H. B. Davidson
Cal. Comdr.*

Quartermaster.

Received at

St. Augustine

the

26

day of

Dec

1862

of

Major A. M. Geo.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

Twenty five

Dollars

and

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

W. H. Warner

624 4th 3

Wm H. Hamman

100

9 Dec 1893



The Confederate States.

[No. 22]

To H. H. Hammond

Dr.

1863

Sept 24

To For representing Gov. in
H. H. Hammond Co. of Md. & Tenn.
a Soldier belonging to the 1st Regt. of
Stam. Co. Va.

50 00

Dec

To For representing Gov. in
H. H. Hammond Co. of George W.
Shaw a Soldier belonging to
11th Va. Cavalry

50 00

\$ 100.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated,
and were necessary for the public service.

J. D. S. [Signature]

RECEIVED at *Stam. Co.* the *9th* day of *December*, 1863
of *May H. H. Bell*
the sum of *One Hundred*
and _____ Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate)

H. H. Hammond

[No. 22.]

No. 140 Abst. B 4th Qr. 186 2

Wm H. Harrison

Dollars 160 100

Paid 24 of Nov 186 2

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To, William H. Harmon

Dr.

1862.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|-----|-------|----------|----|-------|----|--------|----------|----|----|
| Oct. | " | 1 | for | Wagon | Regiment | of | James | M. | Gates | 26 | 00 | |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Isaac | Kidman | 20 | 00 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Wm | Crutcher | 20 | 00 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | G. | Steff | 20 | 00 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Isaac | Berlin | 20 | 00 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | John | Henry | 20 | 00 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | John | Michael | 20 | 00 |
| " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Joseph | Went | 20 | 00 |

Ar. Conting.

\$

160 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Alfred

W. S. Sanders
Col. Cavalry

John. H. Capt.

Provost Marshal

RECEIVED at

Staunton Va

the

24

day of

October

1862

of

Thos. H. M. Recip

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

Wm. Harmon & Sigs

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

W. H. Harmon

NO 22.

VOL. 395 AD. B. 3d 2-1861

W H Harmon

Dollars 200- X

Paid 19th of Aug, 1864

✓
★

NO. 22.

The Confederate States;

James M. A. Harrison.

1862

Dollars. Cents.

Angel for Fee in Case of
Hoffman charged with Treason 100.

For same in Case of
In Gilbert, charged with
Treason &c 100

200.

1000.00

ed as stated.

Approved: E. M. Harrison
August 19

John. W. C. C. C. C.
Pro. March 1862

RECEIVED at Staunton 19

August

of Major M. M. Bell

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Two hundred

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate]

J. M. A. Harrison

Harman W. H.

Brig Genl.

429
H

x —

~~personal papers of~~ Ch. 1. 157

Regt

L297

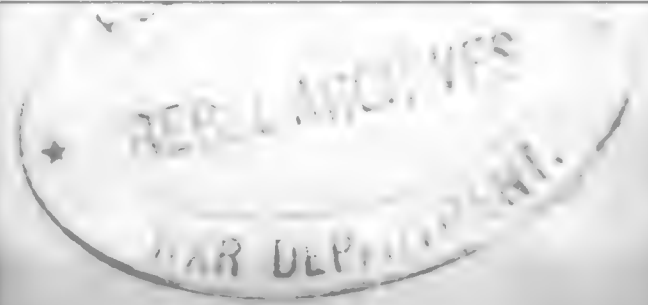
INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(207) This card must not be taken from the file.

Wm. S. P. Munglow,
 Dec 10 1873
 Respectfully forwarded
 H. T. Small
 3628
 21 Oct

H. J. C.
Wagon Co
The...
...
gran...
Atty...
Brigade...
mar...
There appear to be a vacancy.
By order.
E. A. Dwyer
Lt Col to the 4.

A. G.
Appoint as non-
commissioned for a Brigade, no
division, and assign to
Capt Santon's Brigade
4th Mass. Cav. J. H. C.

[illegible]

Dear Mrs. Bishop
 Dear Sirs
 Respectfully forwarded
 with statement of time
 in the room on receipt
 enclosed.

J. G. S. S.
 May 10 1888
Received of
 J. G. S. S.
 the sum of \$1.00

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or report.]

[Handwritten text:]
ACCORDING TO THE
ORDER OF THE
GENERAL
OFFICE



$\frac{A}{B} = \frac{400}{447}$

Massachusetts
Sept 20. 68

Mr. Herman
Seymour

Recommended for
May 1864 by Capt
General H. H. Davidson
to the Committee on
the General Land Office
and the Department of the Interior
and the Department of the Army
and the Department of the Navy
and the Department of the War
and the Department of the State
and the Department of the Treasury
and the Department of the Justice
and the Department of the Education
and the Department of the Agriculture
and the Department of the Commerce
and the Department of the Labor
and the Department of the Public Works
and the Department of the Public Health
and the Department of the Public Safety
and the Department of the Public Education
and the Department of the Public Welfare
and the Department of the Public Safety
and the Department of the Public Education
and the Department of the Public Welfare

By order of
 J. Edgar Hoover
 Director
 Received of
 J. Edgar Hoover
 Director

1890

No. 1625, 1626, 1627
 Oct. 24, 1903

Copy sent to
W. H. Mackall
Chf of Staff

Has returned & has been
 Grandson. The first success
 calling attention to the
 movement of the 1st of the
 on the 1st of the 1st of the
 at 1st of the 1st of the 1st
 movement of the 1st of the 1st
 1st of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st

The above is
 signed by the
 Hon. J. R. King
 Archd. C. V. Capt. W. C.
 for a 1855

1900

I am sure that the
 named persons in my Regt
 will be of great service
 to you in the future
 and I am sure that you
 will be able to find
 them in the future of the
 above staff officers with my
 Regt - I hope this will be
 of some use to you as their
 services are infinitely
 required -
 Feb 14

Respectfully,
J. B. Davidson
Perkins
Conn.

No 451ⁿ Red Graptolite
 Nov 21st 1863

Holy Land
 For an hour
 General Hospital
 Army

Received by Special Agent
Apr 21/63

Head Quarters, Davidson's Div. Division
Camp near Chickamauga Ga
Sept 25 1863

Gen S. Cooper
A & D. Gen C.S.A.
Richmond
Va

Sir

I have the honor
to request that Mr Harman of Staunton Va
be appointed Major in the A & D Gen Department
and ordered to report to me for duty with
this Division. Also that Captain E. W. Boyly
A.D. now stationed at Staunton be promo-
ted to Major and ordered to report to
me as Division Commissary. I make
this application for the reason that Gen
Pegram has taken his staff to Virginia
with him - I hope these officers will be
ordered to me immediately.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
H. B. Davidson
Brig General
Cmndg Cav Dist

Nett 24 400 Rup.

muscle blood

137 (111)

H. 15: *Idem*

13. General.

Wm. A. Capt Bagley

Wm. H. Harrison

Staff Officer.

Here I have left a copy.

near College Ave.

13th Oct 1963.

Prüfung 11. April 11.

42.

Mr. Lee.

1987

Sd. Ch. Geo Dept. Conn
Oct 20th 1866.

Oct 20th 186.

Respy for data

All recommendations should show how vacancy to which the officer is recommended occurred.

By Command of

General Bragg

George W. Ben

a. a. haul

Recd at Mt. Vernon Sept 20

20/6/83

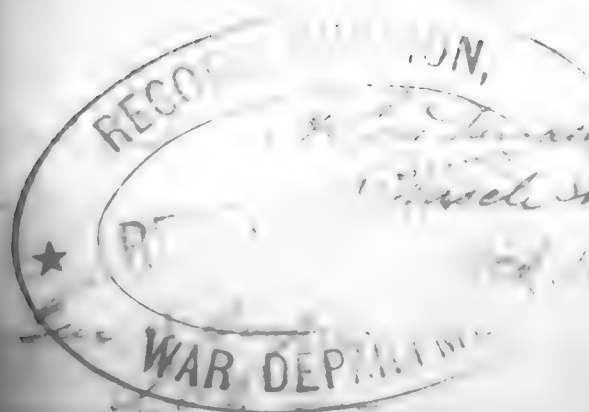
We hope this is in
 your hands before the
 1st of the month.
 The summer meeting
 is being held at
 this; this is a
 very convenient
 meeting place. The
 work is being
 done very
 well. The
 officers are
 doing very
 well. The
 work is
 being done
 very well.

Very Respectfully

— 4/13 Jan 1940

12175

مجلس



Washington

I have the honor

*to request that Captain C. H. [unclear]
[unclear] now on duty, at Staunton Va
be promoted to the rank of Major
and assigned to duty with the Division
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] of Staunton
to be appointed Major in the
Adjutant General's Department and
assigned to duty with the Division*

*18
I have no A.A.G. nor Commis-
sary with the Division. I hope
our officers will be ordered*

Adm Genl Tenn
Nov 14th 1863

Respy from $\frac{1}{2}$ Genl
Anderson has no
commissary, but it
appears on his morning
report that he has
lost A. J. Geale.

For Genl Perry
George W. T. West
A. J. G.

Adm Genl Tenn
Nov 14th 1863

to adj. & in immediate
as the service are over the
Articles.

Encls. EE 76.

RECORDS DIVISION

Copy

Gen. Geo. S. Lee, Comd. A. G. V.

July 18 1864

General

Knowing that you fully appreciate & have been most anxious to protect from the ravages of the enemy the important agricultural & mineral interests of this District, I venture unofficially to suggest a mode by which much may be done for our protection without calling upon you to spare troops for the purpose of merely repelling raids - and I believe it is from that form of attack we have most to apprehend about the planting season of the coming spring.

The recent Army bill organizing "Minute Men" from the male population between 17 & 18 and 45 & 50 years of age will bring into that branch of service in the Counties West of the Blue Ridge that are under our control from Roanoke to the Potomac, from 100 to 500 men as good as any we have in service. Their efficiency will depend upon organization. Within the limits stated there ought to be at least 5 Regts organized. One with its Hd. Qrs at New Market, one at Harrisonburg, one at Staunton, one at Lexington and one at Buchanan or Salem. These points are along the center of the Valley & connected by means of roads & communication with each other, and each with the Country lying west of it. The 1st Regt. I would organize from Page, Grundy, Hardy & such portions of Warren, Clarke, Jefferson, Frederick, Berkeley & Hampshire as we can reach.

[illegible]

The Regiment, being thus formed I would go on step further and Brigade the whole force under the command of one officer whose qualifications should be undoubted and his residence near H.D. Lums Central where he could be promptly communicated with by the Government, yourself & the military command of the District. Stanton in Augusta County it seems to me formed be the proper location of this officer - I presume the President would have the understood power to Commission a Brigadier & place him to suit around the Capital & in charge of the force must under the law established. My opinion is that for H. H. Harman of Stanton is pre eminently qualified for this command, and I am satisfied if it were given to him, with the authority to hasten the Company & Regimental organizations as proposed, he would by the 15th of April have his force armed, organized and equipped for the field ready any emergency. He has peculiar military qualities and

Remarkable 1839. He served a year as Lieut. of Infantry
in Mexico and commands the 5th Regt. of the
first part of the present year of the same was Brigade
General of the 1st Division. And the last year for the
the 1st Division & himself for following in number of battles
and for his military qualifications in a higher degree than
any one else I know in the District.

I have submitted these names to your consideration not as an
officer, but as a "Citizen" of the Valley, believing I think as
full an acquaintance with all the resources of the Valley,
as any one now in it. If you deem the plan of organization
proposed reasonable, I am sure of its great value, and
your suggestion of it to the Sec. of War would doubtless ensure
the necessary orders for its immediate accomplishment.

This force thus organized, with one Brigade of Mounted
troops on the immediate border would afford adequate
protection against such raids as we have been
annoyed with

Very Respect,

Yours to the Sec.

(Signed)

H. S. Garrison

Herman. Wm. H.

Brig General Va. Militia

Lt Col 12th Reg 5 Va Inf.

— on Gen Ed Johnson Staff.

Comdr Valley Reserve.

State Attorney. Va.

Capt. a. a. b.

{ SS. E. V. Herman
15. East 26th
New York N. Y.
8/17/20-21 }

45

Col. Wm

from H. H. 2.
H. Harman

25 cents.

Virginia.

Recommendation
for his appointment
to be Brigadier
General.

Adj. Genl. for attention

Brig. seals of good faith
and without a payment
are always to be consid-
ered in determining
the question of race.

9.12

There are several efficient

Recd Answer July 10th
Dec^r Feb. 5. 1844

Brigades sent out on
have exhibited their
their gallantry on
the fields of battle
& who are of good
repute, unassigned
because there are
no vacant Brigades
to which they can
be assigned. Until
these are disposed
of it would but
increase a difficulty,
already too great,
by appointing addi-
-tional officers of this
grade when there are
no commands to
which they can be
assigned. S. Cooper
July 12/64

RECORD DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

No 2031

(1) 1. 1. 1.

(1) 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1.

Franklinville
July 16th 1867

I have heard that Col. William H. Harman is desirous to reenter the Confederate Service, and wish to express the hope that he may be enabled to do so in an appropriate position.

I have for several years had the pleasure of an acquaintance with Col. Harman, and have formed a high opinion of him as a gentleman of character and capacity. He has had much military experience, and from what I have heard of his qualifications as an officer, as well as from my own knowledge of the man, I do not doubt that

the public interest would be
promoted by his appointment
Very Respectfully
Wm J. Robinson

it by leave to call
the attention of his
excellency the Presi-
dent to these papers
concerning Col
Wm H. Harmer for the
Rank of Brig General.
He has proved him-
self a gallant officer
in the Mexican war,
and the present war,
and if compatible
with the interests of the
service to give him this
Rank, I feel persua-
ded that he will per-
form his duties ably
and faithfully.

Respectfully

John Litcher

Wm. H. Harman

Secretary of the

Board of Directors

This letter of Genl Hill is
a voluntary one - and of
late date - and I call the
attention of the President to

it - Respectfully

W. H. Harman

Nov. 20, 1866

175432

175432

Richmond Sept 17. 1862.

Mr. Benjamin Harrison Davis,

President of the C. & O. R.

The undersigned
Member of the General Assembly of
Virginia, has the honor to state that he has
Within his own constituency, County
of Loudoun, Volunteers, has been recom-
mended by the Officers of the "Steamboat Brigade"
and other gentlemen of high military
and Civil positions, for appointment to
the Office of Brigadier General in the
Confederate Army.

The undersigned respectfully wishes
the request to have already made for
the appointment of Colonel Shawar.

He is a gentleman of a most excellent
talent, and a most capable officer in the
Army, having during the last year made
the Rapid River, and the existing war
commenced, being at the time a
friendly Union in the Virginia line,
acted with great ability and gallantry
as Colonel of the 5th Regiment Va. Vol. and
at Kernstown while covering with the

the entire line of his team injured,
 the withdrawal of our exhausted forces
 from the scene of conflict, and in all
 the highest qualities of a Commander.
 The appointment of Colonel Sherman
 would be esteemed an honor to the
 Great Valley of Virginia if such an
 is a citizen and in whose service
 - since has always been found in
 exerted in favor of our Cause.

Respectfully,
 Hugh W. Shaffer Secretary

of Mr. Camant
 and Mr. Thompson
 W. B. Lushen
 M. G. Casmore
 Geo. J. Bartlett
 J. H. B. B. B.

Willingly Assist

Shirley Davis
 Nathaniel Radick
 W. A. Muncie
 Joseph H. Prince
 Geo. S. Rums

of Co. W. Ward
 M. H. Kautzman
 Charles Gratian
 S. A. Coffman

W. D. 2071

Encl. 2. 1872

9

Received of 10-
to 1/10/72

Dear Sir

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
W. D. 2071

[Faint handwritten notes]

1111

* * * * *

open, and some of the most beautiful
mountains of the world are seen.
The mountains are very high,
and the peaks are covered with snow.

* * * * *

The above is a list of the
 names of the persons who
 have been appointed to
 the various positions in
 the office of the
 Secretary of the
 State of New York.
 The names are given in
 alphabetical order.

[illegible]

The first of these is the fact that the

Journal of the American Medical Association

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page, mostly illegible.]

1821
Said on 1st
of 16 Rem
Purchased 12
March 1821
March 1821

Remedy 1st
March 1821
for 1st 1st

Recd June 24

Wilmington

May 22nd 1861

It gives me pleasure to recommend
Col Wm H. Harrison for an appointment as Brigadier
Gen in the Confederate Army. Having served
with honor upon the border I can testify to his
efficiency as an officer and courage with other
qualities that make a good soldier.

Respectfully
Yours truly
J. M. Bayler

Wm H. Bayler
Col 5th Regt

2000
Cash on hand by
John
11.42

Received by John
for 11.42
for 11.42

11.42

Mr Gen W. Hammon
Secretary War

Sir:

Having, since
last, that the Hon. Sec. of War, William
H. Hammon intend to apply for his ap-
pointment to the office of Brigadier General
in the "Confederate" service, the undersigned,
composed of those who have been in service
with Col. Hammon as well as of those who are
familiar with his reputation as a military
man, beg leave most cordially to recom-
mend him to the favorable consideration of the
Secretary of War — Col. Hammon's active
service began during the Mexican War
and as soon as the war was for liberty and
the independence of the South was raised
in April 1861, Colonel Hammon buckled on his sword and
during the campaigns of the "Stonewall
Brigade" has been service in the highest
degree calculated to fit him for command.
His conduct at the battle of Kernstown
at the head of the gallant 5th Regiment,
while covering the withdrawal of our exhausted
forces from the scenes of that glorious contest,
proved him to be brave, self-reliant and omniscient

by the present circumstances — I must submit the
of the War Department to the Army
the valuable services of Col. Norman —
May 24. 1862. — Respectfully,

Thos. S. ...
Col. ...

Wm. H. Bayles
Col. 5th Reg. ...
Chas. A. ...
Col. 4th Reg. ...

Edw. ...

Edwin ...
Lt. Col. 33rd Inf.

Frederic W. M. ...
Major 38th Reg. ...

Wm. L. Latham
recd. Mr. L. Latham
for 1/2, 1/2, 1/2
1/2, 1/2, 1/2

See p. 11

from the N. H. L. L. L.

Reverend Sir
August 18th 1862

Dear Genl. W. Randolph
See of War.

Sir

I learn

that the friends of
Col. Wm. H. H. H.
are urging his
name for appoint-
ment as Brig. Genl.
The great name
in adding many
testimonials to his
capacity and
fitness for the
position. Col. H.
was a gallant
officer in the Mexi-
can war, and has

received distinguished
service in the
present, and in
my humble opinion
is the most ~~all~~ ^{all}
qualified person
for the position
now sought for
him

I sincerely hope
it may be in
your power
to confer the
appointment
desired upon
Col. Harman
respectfully
Yours obedient
servant
H. S. Johnson

Henry H. H.

11/28/23

House of Reps. Oct. 8 1862
His Excellency the President:
Dear Sir,

I take the liberty of introducing
to you my esteemed friend H. W. Wise Esq.
Esq. the Speaker of the House of Delegates
of Virginia.

Very Respectfully
Charles W. Russell

I cordially en-
dorse this com-
memoration, and
hope the appoint-
ment will be
made

Wm. L. Fisher
Aug 21st 1862

Wm. L. Fisher
for consideration
in connection
with other papers
on the subject

Chas. J. Fisher

File

Letter from Wm. L. Fisher
to the Board of Trustees
of the University of Michigan
dated Aug 21st 1862
re: the proposed
memorial to the
President of the
University of Michigan

Received

Aug 22 1862
Wm. L. Fisher

Memorial to the President
of the University of Michigan
dated Aug 21st 1862
re: the proposed
memorial to the
President of the
University of Michigan
dated Aug 21st 1862
re: the proposed
memorial to the
President of the
University of Michigan

Aug 22 1862

Sept 17 1850

Dear Mother
I received your letter of the 14th and was
glad to hear from you. I am well and
hope this finds you the same. I have
not much news to write at present.
The weather here is very warm and
the crops are doing well. I have
not much time to write at present
as I am very busy. I will write again
soon.

Yours affectionately
John Smith

[Faint, mostly illegible handwriting]

Wm. I. Bunker

W. Johnston

John Goode jr

Thos. B. Cook

A. C. DeFauquier

James H. Wilson

James L. Smith

James L. Smith

11/20/21
In the
evening
Sunday, Nov. 21st.

W 22071

Hon. Geo. R. Kildrum,
Secretary.

June 8th 1882.

Wm. H. H. H.

Submits, for your
able consideration, the rec-
ommendations for the
promotion of Col. Wm.
~~officer in service~~ H. Harman to
Brig. Genl.

Wm. H. H. H.
Secy of War

Richmond
Va

Rec'd June 15th, 1882.

Augusta June 8 '62

Wm. Randolph
Sec. of War.

Mr. Secretary

At the request of the friends
of Col. Wm H. Harman I have
submitted to the favorable con-
sideration of the War Department
the accompanying most flattering
testimonials in his behalf as
his fitness for the office of
Brigadier General in the Confederate
Army.

Respectfully,

Yours obedt. Servt.

John B. Parsons

~~Wm H. Harman~~

Augusta Dist. Ct.

File No 2071

Ans. Litcher.

Recommends

Sept 6. 62

" " 13 H. H. H.

Recommends Carl W. H.
Hannan for May 9th

Ans Sept 7/62

Richmond Virginia:
Sept. 6th. 1862:

Hon G. W. Randolph:
Secretary of War:
Sir:

The lamented and unexpected death of Col. Baylon, solves the difficulty, in regard to the Brig Generalship, heretofore existing. I Therefore again call your attention, to the claims of Col. Wm. H. Hamman, who rendered good service in the Mexican war, and has distinguished himself greatly in this war.

Yours truly

John Letcher

MS 2091

Rev. S. M. Miller
Stamton, Va.
June 8th, 1862.

Wm. H. H. 2.

Received from
Wm. H. H. 2.
for Brig. Genl.

Rec'd from S. M. 1862

Handwritten signature

Dec 14 1900

4.2

I have the
 the pleasure of receiving from
 you of the 1st inst. and in
 recommending you for the
 position of the 1st of the
 Lord, the President of the
 to appear in the 1st of the
 from which the 1st of the
 mented to receive the 1st of the
 some 3 Officers in the 1st of the
 to receive the 1st of the
 service in the 1st of the
 since which in the 1st of the
 first of the

I have had a letter from
 George H. Brown since

2031

Hon. C. W. Mason

Hon. Sec. War

June 14/62

Wash. D. C.

Recommending
Col Wm H. Harrison
for Brig. General

Recd June 19/62

Stamford, Conn. June 14 1862

Dear Mr. Russell

Very Respectfully

I respectfully

recommend the appointment of Col William H. Sherman of this place as Brigadier General. He is a gentleman of upright character and, from my acquaintance with him as well as from the report of those who have had opportunities for observing his conduct in the army, I am satisfied that he would be found an able, energetic and efficient officer. This valley has furnished a large number of its best troops to the service and is therefore entitled to be well considered in the appointment of general officers. I sincerely hope that it may be deemed proper to make this appointment of Col Sherman.

Very Respectfully,
Charles W. Russell

Ms 2071
J. P. Kolerantz.

recommending W. H. Haman
for Aug. 1st.

Encls. 14. H. H. 2.

Hon Geo W. Randolph -
Dear Sir,

1862. Aug 20. Richmond.

The friends of Col Wm H. Harmon have brought his name before the Department as I am informed, as a suitable person for the position of a Brigadier General - to which he was in previous years of a similar character to the present, I do not consider myself qualified to give any personal opinion upon a question of military qualification. I can only bear witness to the opinions of better judges. I hear from a number of respectable sources, that Col Harmon is a most gallant & energetic & capable officer. You are familiar with his service, in the distinguished division to which he has been attached. It seems to me that all the brave & competent officers of Jackson's Corps have won their spurs & deserve advancement.

Very respectfully
James D. McCombe

1
H. P. Shetty

Acute & Delirious & ...

Richmond Oct 1881

...

Recommendation to ...
to ...

Further memorial to that
effect from ...
to ...
a ...
...

...

...

...

Richmond Oct 7. 1862
Hon. Excellency Jefferson Davis
President C. S. A.

Sir:

I respectfully call
to your attention the numerous and highly
honorable Testimonials, military and civil, ^(in favor) in favor
of the appointment of Colonel William H.
Harrison to the office of Brigadier General.
I file herewith a request to the same effect from
some of the warm friends of Col Harrison
in the General Assembly of Virginia.

Every Officer, with the exception of one I
believe, of the old "Stone wall" Brigade has recom-
mended the appointment of Col. Harrison; and I
understand Genl. A. P. Hill has recently made
his recommendation to the same effect.

It would be deemed a grateful tribute, on the
part of the Government, to the old County of Augusta
and the great Valley of Virginia, to make this appoint-
ment - Colonel Harrison (then General Harrison) was al-
most the first man in the Valley and among the
first in the State, to take up his arms and rush
to Buckhorn Ferry when Virginia seceded - and night nobly
I trust the Sons of Augusta have seconded every movement of
the Govt in carrying on the war.

I am, Sir, very truly,
Yours,
Hugh W. Shaffer
Speaker H. C. of Va.

W.D. 17071

W.D. (2-1) 4.11.2.

Richmond Nov 20. 62

Dear Sir -

I have been thinking of the other
recurrence of the same - and
a second one, in order to add
a friend from the Genl. & all
within the same - the spirit -
ment -

Permit me to write in urging
the appointment - Col. Harman is
a man of military experience in
the U. S. Army - and has been
has served in the U. S. Army, he has
military experience as a soldier - and
- ment - and the same is true
by the other in fact. He is highly
esteemed in the U. S. Army, and
is a man of appointment and
military confidence in the U. S. Army.
Sincerely,
Wm. W. W.

MS 2171

Col. J. B. Menden,
Huntington,

June 4th, 1874.

Dear Sir,

Received of you

MS 2171, 1874
for Big Bird

Yours truly,
J. B. Menden

Rec'd from B. Menden

Spring 1862

June 11, 1862

Genl. W. H. Haman

Sec. of War.

Wash. D. C.

Understanding
that the War Dept. will probably
Commission the additional
Bridges, I have, from this time
in a short time, I take the
liberty of bearing my most
cordial testimony to the fitness
& character of Capt. W. H. Haman,
late Capt. of the 5th
Regt. Vt. Inf. for such promotion.
Capt. Haman was my friend &
Militia before the war commenced
and on the 17th of April 1861 he
left this place in command
of the troops who were to take the
position against the rebels
here. After the capture of this
place he did, as much as I be-
lieve more than any other
man to organize the new
troops, arriving there for

Several days, and rendered the
most important services to
the State in that early period
of the war. In the recognition
that took place, he was
made Lieut. Col. of the '5th Regt.
Va. Inf. - In that capacity he bore
a distinguished part in the
battle of Haines' farm on the 28th
of June 1861. And at Manassas,
no man behaved with greater
gallantry, when the scales seemed
equally poised between the con-
tending armies. His Regt. was
a part of the celebrated "Stone
Wall" Brigade, that will have
the honor, when impartial his-
tory records the events of that great
day, of having turned the tide of
battle in our favor - Some time
after that battle when Lee sent
Harper to reinforce, but Harman
succeeded him in the command
of the Regt. And this was an
important position. Now need
I say, as all testify who were
there, on the hard fought field
of the manassas.

Col. H. was a Sicily. Though
the Mexican War - in all the
Military officers, he can be said
by has I been distinguished for
his ability as an officer -
and his I deem to be enough
as a man. I give you his
Appointment as the Commandant
of a Brigade will prove that
he is as capable to fill that
high place with usefulness
and distinction as he has
done all the positions he has
held in the Army.

Respectfully Yrs obtl
J. D. W. Godley Col
Partisan Ranger

File No 2071
Col. W. H. Harman
Staunton

Aug. 2/62

Encls. 23. N. H. 1.

Recd^d for
Brig Gen by N.
D. Hill & others.

Rec^d Aug. 4/62

Richmond 2 August 1862

John W. Randolph
Secretary of War

Dear Sir,

We take great pleasure
in recommending for Brigadier General Col. C. S. Harman
of Staunton, as a most distinguished Man of Office,
Col. Harman served in the Mexican War with much
credit as well as in the Valley of Virginia.

We feel confident he will serve the Southern
Confederacy with faithfulness, and his appointment
will be very acceptable to your friends as well as ours.

Very Respectfully,

Your friends,
A. B. Hill

H. C. Harkins
L. W. Graybrook

Nov 20/71

L. J. Bennett
Acct. W. H. Harmon
for Bug Gun

(Total \$2 11/100)

Editorial Office
Richmond, Aug 16th 1862

His Excellency
Jeff Davis
President

Sir,

The friends of Genl Wm H Harrison
believing that the public interest would
be promoted, are anxious that he should
be appointed to some military position.
He is a most gallant man, having served
through the Mexican war, and has
commanded a Regiment in the
present war for a large portion
of the time since its declaration.
His character for sobriety, gentlemanly
deportment, firmness and decision,
would seem to point him out as peculiarly
qualified to command, and I trust
he may receive an appointment.

Respectfully &c
Wm Bennett

Hugh H. Brown
Hunter

June 20, 1865
June 21, 11

June 22, 11
Mr. H. H. Brown
for King, Va.

214.



Recd for 20

Stamford, June 9, 1862
Hon. Gen. W. Randolph
Secretary of War
Dear Sir -

The friends
of Col. Wm. H. Hammon are using means
to bring to your attention & that of the
President his name for the post of Brig-
adier General. As you are aware I
am not a Military man; but still
I may be heard in such a case to
say that I most cordially endorse every
thing said in Col. Hammon's behalf
as a gallant, high toned, chivalric
gentleman & I may venture to add
that Col. H. possesses a vigorous,
and quick intellect, and strong, prac-
tical common sense - qualities which,
at least, will do him no harm as
a commander. It would give great
satisfaction to old Augusta to have one
of her favorite sons honored by the
Government. This glorious County has
so nobly maintained & defended with
its best blood -

I am very truly,
Yr friend & obt. servt
Hugh W. Shaffer

122071
Aug. 23. 1862.

Mayor Mayo.

10 - Hill St.

Recommending
Capt. W. H. Hartman
for appt. in the U.S. Army

Letty. of War
for file a consid-
eration with other
papers on same
subject. JH

File

Received Aug. 25. 1862

Richmond, 23. August 1862.

To his Excellency,
President Davis.

Allow me to present to you Genl.
Wm. H. Hartman for service in our Army.
I have been acquainted with Genl. Hartman
since he was a Lieutenant from Va in the
Mexican War. He is a gentleman of
high character and bearing, and, as I have
always understood, a brave and gallant
officer. In the commencement of our war
he was commissioned by Gov. Retcher to
command a portion of the Volunteer troops
of Va. He is highly esteemed by those
who know him, and I do not doubt that
his promotion would give general
satisfaction and promote the interest
of the army. I have the honor to be

With great respect

(Yr. ob. Servt)

Joseph Mayo

W. 207,
Lucas P. Thompson,
Shenandoah,
June 7th 1862

Received by Col.
H. H. Harman
for Brig. Genl.
Endorsed by C.
Barnett French.
June 18 H. H. 7

Rec'd June 3th 1862.

1
Huntington Nov 7th 1862

My dear Sir

I am informed that
the friends of Col Wm H. Herman
purpose to make application in his
behalf for the appointment of
Brigadier General and that all
the officers of the first brigade to
which he belonged have united in
a cordial recommendation of him
for that position - May I leave to
add my testimonial to that of his
late military associates and other
friends in his favor and cordially
to commend his pretensions to your
favorable consideration - Both as to the
merit of past services and qualifications

182031.

Respectfully submitted
to Mr. Lee - with my
own endorsement
of the merits of
both the ~~document~~
from all I have
heard of his service
and his capacity.

(Enclosed) H. H. R. R. R. R.

June 13. 1862

Receipt

Receipt from

Richardson

185

Pen. ...

Pen. ...

- ...

1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000

1901-1902

1903-1904
1905-1906
1907-1908
1909-1910
1911-1912
1913-1914
1915-1916
1917-1918
1919-1920
1921-1922
1923-1924
1925-1926
1927-1928
1929-1930
1931-1932
1933-1934
1935-1936
1937-1938
1939-1940
1941-1942
1943-1944
1945-1946
1947-1948
1949-1950
1951-1952
1953-1954
1955-1956
1957-1958
1959-1960
1961-1962
1963-1964
1965-1966
1967-1968
1969-1970
1971-1972
1973-1974
1975-1976
1977-1978
1979-1980
1981-1982
1983-1984
1985-1986
1987-1988
1989-1990
1991-1992
1993-1994
1995-1996
1997-1998
1999-2000

Harmon, A. W.
G. M. Rept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|-----|----|
| 1. | 20 |
| 2. | 21 |
| 3. | 22 |
| 4. | 23 |
| 5. | 24 |
| 6. | 25 |
| 7. | 26 |
| 8. | 27 |
| 9. | 28 |
| 10. | 29 |
| 11. | 30 |
| 12. | 31 |
| 13. | 32 |
| 14. | 33 |
| 15. | 34 |
| 16. | 35 |
| 17. | 36 |
| 18. | 37 |
| 19. | 38 |

Number of personal papers listed

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Chas. H. Lawrence
Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

1862

Quartermaster Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 172

Harman, A. W.
Capt & Asst. Q.M.

P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 1/5

Jan 2 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Major A. W. Harman
July 9th 1862

As he intends going into
active service desires to be
relieved at an early day
recommends Capt M. Bell
for Major & E. J. Albertson
for Capt in G. M. Dept.

"Sup. to the Col. of
July 11, 1862
(1st of 1st)



Respectfully advise the
Adjutant and Insp Genl. with
the communication that Major
Harman's resignation be
accepted. Alliges
2nd of 1st of 1st } 2nd of 1st of 1st
July 10 1862

Rec July 10 1862
Rec. Adv. to July 10 1862

6
C. D. M. ...
short time ...
only ...
a ...
ment of ...
Yor. He is an ...
superior ...
ment. Also ...
+ a 2 ...
fact, reliable ...
without ...
as ...
conf- ...
H. H. ...
Mgmt + 2 ...

Harmon, Edward A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Or

Cy

Edward L. Herman
West 1009

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment-, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *13 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *May 12*, 1862

Date of confirmation, 186 .

To take rank *May 15*, 1862

Date of acceptance, 186 .

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *A. H. R.*

Remarks: *See capitants.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 327

(936)

A. H. Duncan

Copyist

1661-a

Harmon, John A.
Army of No. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major and Forage Q. M.

CARD NUMBER

Cards filed with
Harmon

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Harmon, M. G.
G. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers

Book Mark

See Also 52 Van Dyke

10/29/92

(Write space for instructor)

1

The ...
Michael H. ...
appointed ... 2. M.,
C.S.A., ... 21, 1861 from
the State of ...

He ...
U. S. ... in that ...
date ...
as ...
He ...
accepted ... effect
... 2.

... appointed
... 52 ...
... 1862, +
... 1862 ...
... from
... 1862, and ordered

transport to the above
named boat.

He was present in
the Battle of McDowell,
Highland Co., Va., May
8, 1862.

On May 31, 1863 he
terminated his resignation
because of wounds received
in the battle of McDowell on
May 8, 1862 and same
was accepted to take
effect June 1, 1863.

of ok on
12/1/14

ad

X

✓ Jan. 1, 1914. ...
Sept. 1, 1914. ...
Sept. 1, 1914. ...

✓ Nov. 1, 1914. ...
✓ Dec. 1, 1914. ...
✓ Jan. 1, 1915. ...
✓ Feb. 1, 1915. ...
✓ Mar. 1, 1915. ...

✓ Apr. 1, 1915. ...
✓ May 1, 1915. ...
✓ Jun. 1, 1915. ...
✓ Jul. 1, 1915. ...
✓ Aug. 1, 1915. ...

*abc ... 1912

+ ...
Show ...
Jan. ...
- 1914

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment June 29, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank, 1861.

Date of acceptance July 3, 1861.

Delivered Col. S. H. ...

Secretary of War L. P. ...

Remarks: Resigned Jan'y 8, 1862.

Quartermaster's Department.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1 File No 86, page 171

Harman, M. G. ✓

Lt. Col. & A.C.M.

Subject: Relieved & Assign.

Special Order Number 1/5

Jan 2 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Harman, J. C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. C.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2385 page

Dated - Dec. 31 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

R Heston
Wile^{dm} ^{Pop} ^{the} ^{one} ^R
5 Garms I had
Quarries to your
Hire Company Has
Rock Butlers Cape

Stokes
M G Haman
Jan 28/1861

White & Walker
2 Bunches
June 28th

11
11
11

Harmon, 14. 61.

L. M.

See voucher

A. B. Cooke

Harmon, J. B. (1840)
Harmon, J. B.

See Chapter XI,

Volume *31* . Page *257, 283.*

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the file.

Write nothing above this line

M. G. Harman

}

SEE VOUCHER FILED

CASE 01

M. G. Harman

}

10/27/32

(This space for instructor)

The record shows that
Michael H. H. was
appointed Major & 2nd Lt.,
C.S.A., June 29, 1861 from
the State of Va.

He was promoted to
Lt. Col., in that Dept.,
date not shown, & served
as such at Shreveport, La.

His resignation was
accepted to take effect
Jan. 8, 1862.

He was ~~then~~ appointed
Lt. Col. of the 52nd Regt. Va.
Inf., C.S.A., May 1, 1862, &
on Aug 15, 1862 was appointed
Col., O.C.S., to rank from
May 1, 1862, and ordered

to report to the above
named Board.

He was present at
the Battle of McDowell,
Highland Co., Va., May
8, 1862.

On May 29, 1863 he
tendered his resignation
because of wounds received
in sight service on
May 8, 1862, and same
was accepted to take
effect June 5, 1863.

N^o. 2

Abse. M.

M. Q. Hamman. Q. M.

Nov 25/6,

5600⁴ Hunt Sher.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, Capt M. C. Warren
Assist. P. Master ~~of~~ the following Property

(5) 1/2th Parcel, Horse Shoe Inn 56000

M. C. Warren
Dist. Master

Richmond, Va.

Nov-25- 1861.



Tel. Dispatch

to

Col^m Harman

of the

movement of

Genl Jackson's

Command to

Manassas

about 5/10

✓

N. B.

for myers

Richmond Nov 28 1861

Col
M. G. Harman

The Central R. Road
cannot furnish Transportation for the four
Regts. to Manassas they are directed to
March from the present position to the
Manassas Gap road thence to Manassas
I wish you to furnish the necessary
wagons & teams say fifty to remain with
these Regiments direct the wagons hauled
as far as possible before going on the
rail Road.

Reply
Signed A. C. Myers

Letter to Col. Schuyler
from

Col. Hermann
Nov 29 / 1864



M. J. Harman

Lord



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

Head Quarters—Forces at Staunton, Va.,

Nov 29th

1861.

Mr K Hilde
Br.

When
Your train sets to Ryan, which
I wish you to do by 10 or 2 o'clock
You will meet him in Union Col
California Camp up with the
regiment of H Reynolds and
I will meet him to Mr Jackson
who he knows the other case
of the on Ryan ahead of
the train I shall know this
the I do by his instructions.

Wm F. Smith
M. E. Hannon
Lt Colonel Company

Letter of Col
Hornum
to Col. H. H. H. no
Dec 2nd 1861.

X

M. G. Harman
L. H.



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.
Head Quarters—Forces at Staunton, Va.,
December 22, 1861.

Col C.B. Tolson

Camp Meade

on the Road

Colonel

I have filled all
the Requisitions you enclosed me
except the one for Ten Tents. Not one
of which is here. You will doubtless
find them at Manassas, Any Tents
you can acquire will please have them
forwarded over to Camp Meade.

I have sent to Manassas
4 wagons to Manassas to meet your
Command in the morning at that point,
with Ordnance. Clothing &c.

Send all the men belonging to your Command
to meet you there.

Very Respectfully,
M. G. Hammar
Lt Colonel Camp

to
[unclear]
[unclear] 3
[unclear]

X

McHarman
[unclear]

[Faint handwritten notes and markings on the right page, including vertical lines and illegible text.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

Head Quarters—Forces at Staunton, Va.,

Nov. 23rd

1861.



Gen. H. R. Jackson,

Comd. Military Line,

General,

But few men
at this place. Since Saturday
morning, I suppose a large
number.

I recommend for
the morning, from

which I suppose
the troops, under

I sent it out by a
sub. to him.

You will no doubt hear
from Henry tomorrow, the train
not been returned properly
at once. I suppose you desired that
I should be stopped to aid you
in the army, do me the favor
to inform me immediately as I can



Col Ham

from the capital
in relation to
the army corps

to the

✓

M. L. Herman

2

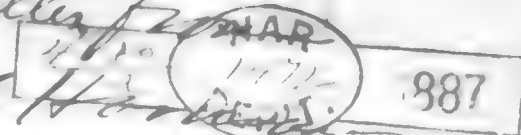
Richmond Nov 28-61

Mr G Harman.

The Supt. of the
Central Rail Road reports his inability
to send Genl Jackson's Command by
this road. You will cause the Com-
mand to march from their Present
Position to the nearest point on the Man-
assas Gap Road, thence by Rail Road to
Manassas.

Signed S. Cooper
A.G.

Sutter from
Col. Harman



to Capt. L. C. Jones
Dec 4th 1861

X

M. G. Harman

L. C.



CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.
Head Quarters—Forces at Staunton, Va.,
December 11
1861.

Col W.B. Taliaferro

Capt Turk who

will hand you this letter. Write me from
IWD Goodenough Sup. Manassas Gap Rail
Road. He will turn all misplaced Lanes
back. And take charge of the
Confederate State Lanes. I think
it probable your command will be
located at Strasburg & sent to Winchester
I send down about 30 men of your
command to day

Very Truly

M.G. Hoffman.

To Colonel Comdg

4000
a

WAR
28
DET

2000

Recd from the
War Department

Genl. Harman
Washington D.C.

Washington D.C.

+

Nov 28/01

M. G. Harman

Colonel

Richmond (Apr 28-61)
Col M. H. Hannon

Cannot furnish transportation for the
four Regts to Manassas they are
directed to march from their present
position to the Manassas Gap Road
thence to Manassas I wish your
to furnish the necessary wagons &
teams say fifty to remain with those
Regiments which the wagons leave
as far as possible before going on the
Rail Road Reply

A. C. Hays

Adm Telegraphed Col Meyer
I would send the 50 wagons

MCH

Shannon

Sept 15th 1861

Mrs. M. M. M.

Wagon & L. M.

About a horse
wagon sent to
Genl. H. H.

Received Sept. 18th 1861
H. & P. O. 666 67

~~Washington~~ Office
Sept 14, 1871
Dr. W. S. Allen

I send you by the
Winter R. Road to looking
since the above wagon you
wishes which I was given
by the Dr. Martin's name to send
to you. Please send me a
receipt in duplicate for it.
You can direct your Dr.
Martin to forward it to me
when you may want it.
Very Resp. Truly
Yours

W. S. Allen

Major, U. S. Army.



Major, U. S. Army.
G. Sprinkle, of Capt.
Kearney's Co. 10th.
To keep be returned
in the pre established
-ment, when his ser-
-vice, are essential.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Recd Sept 13 1861
Capt. Kearney's Co. 10th
U. S. Army

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

Head Quarters—Forces at Staunton, Va.,

September 15th

1861.

At the Staunton, Va.

Sir

My dear Sir

Yours letter of the 10th inst. has been received. I find from the City of Washington, Va. that the Government of Virginia has been for some time employed in the purchase of arms, and is engaged in purchasing powder, and pulling arms. He is a most excellent man, and has rendered most efficient aid. And his place, if he should be required to leave, will be supplied by a man of equal ability, and the position will not be lost. He has not been in service since the war commenced, and when he comes here to work it will be as soon as possible, and he will be most efficient. That he is required to be an interpreter in the war is a position which is probably to be carried out off in a very good way. There is constant work for him, and I must respectfully but earnestly ask that you will exempt or detain him from military duty. As regard

It is some with the family mine up some
10th. Country then has some in the field can be,
- It is to be used for some, up
then, the family mine up some,

J. M. Harman, Mayor
Comm. J. J. Master

1847

12th

Received of Mr. J. C. ...
the sum of ...
for ...

3

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
G. M. [Signature]

- 1 One Glass Shot & Lead
- 1 One Camp Kettle
- 1 One Metal Pan
- 1 One Shovel
- 1 One Tin Cup
- 1 One Copper Pot
- 1 One Copper Kettle
- 1 One Tin Basin
- 1 One Tin Bage
- 1 One Tin Bucket

M. G. Kaiman
Majr 2. M

1000 lbs. of
the same. Inside
of the same.

Copy of letter written by hand of
at 10 o'clock on the 19th day of October
1861 by Major M. G. Hamman, last
Inspector, to Capt. F. M. Gay (A.S.P.)
at Fort.

6 Sir, I am in
3 your place
6 Sir, I am in place with the 1st Regt.

M. G. Hamman
Maj & 2nd

NO. 27.

MADE IN U.S.A.

1911

MADE IN U.S.A.

Harnett, A. P. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lieut. A. A. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

11/11/77

L. C. 1st Lt. 1st Lt.

L. C. 2nd Lt. 2nd Lt.

THE L. A. E. OF AB. 1977-1978

16

Write nothing below this line

Harnett, R. M.
Lt. A.D.C.
to Genl. Vaughn

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 47/2
Dept. & Army of Penn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 16, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Harney F M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Cash Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

F. M. Harnedy
Asst Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La 8 La Regt.

To whom report

Date of appointment

Sept 7, 1863.
July 17, 1864.

Date of confirmation

To take rank

May 19, 1863.
Nov 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 465

R. B. Duncan

Copy

(108)

Appr
file

H. 337

Ad 2nd Army Corps.
Aug. 17. 1863

Reply forwarded approved
Lt Gen.

Appr
of
at
Ad 2nd Army Corps.
Aug. 17. 1863
Reply forwarded approved
Lt Gen.

Ad 2nd Army Corps.
Aug. 17. 1863
Reply forwarded approved
Lt Gen.

Ad 2nd Army Corps.
Aug. 17. 1863
Reply forwarded approved
Lt Gen.

Ad 2nd Army Corps.
Aug. 17. 1863
Reply forwarded approved
Lt Gen.

Ad 2nd Army Corps.
Aug. 17. 1863
Reply forwarded approved
Lt Gen.

Ad 2nd Army Corps.
Aug. 17. 1863
Reply forwarded approved
Lt Gen.

81111111
★
CONF. DIVISION

Frankburg June 26/62
Capt J. Ambler

Dear Sir

Your note
of the 24th was duly received this day
I am the husband of the
woman. You do kindly advance
the 20th is a member of my
Church and has been missing
since our return from Frankburg
He is undoubtedly a Prisoner in
the hands of the Enemy. He has
paid due fines from the C. S. since
from the 1st day January 62 to
the time of his leaving home
I am sure he is no longer in the
power of the enemy to be. I will
make out a disbursement roll
and other documents to
be sent to you.

Safe in the matter of Your advance
and found the same to You as from
as possible. I have left Camp
this day our Army started from
Fort R. to Goddsville,
although quite small I would
not then leave but we have routed
completely all the miserable hordes
in our vicinity. Our Brigade and
Particular of Loin. nobly done the
duty in all our movements in
the Valley and could not have
been under a braver and more
dear General than S. J. Jackson.
I have telegraphed You to send my horse
to this City. on receipt of this if it is not
already shipped. please forward its
expenses & collect charges.

Yours Truly J. H. Harney
General & all
my dear friends

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that, in order to guard against mistake in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will use every precaution to ensure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delay arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt.,
PETERSBURG, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,
LYNCHBURG, VA.

Received at *Richmond June 23* 188*3* at *11* o'clock, *15* minutes,

By telegraph from *Lynchburg June 23* *Mr. Luman*

Care Maj. Mueller
1 p m

Please send immediately by Express to this City my trunk & Collect Charges

13/31

F. M. Harney
Capt 6th La Regt

Camp near
Bunker Hill
Va
Aug 19th 1864



S. H. Hays Office
Sept 8. 1864.

Respectfully returned to
the A. S. Hays with the
request that Capt. H. H.
Hays again be relieved
from duty with the 8th
La. Regt and assigned
to duty with the 1st A.

Dr. Hays Commanding
Recon & Forces of Western

Gen. A. S. Hays
H. H. Hays
Rec'd J. 11/18/64

my

Camp Hay & Berghide

B. H. & W. H. 72

(August 29, 1861

Leah

At the instance of Col. A. H. S. I have lately (indd. 8th La. Regt., now ordered) sent orders to the "transmississippi" deptt as Commandant of Reserves in the Dist. of which the Orleans with La. forms a part, I hereby make application for a transfer to his deptt.

This transfer can be the more easily made as the office of Regimental Quartermaster has been abolished in Ayres Brigade and there are ~~no~~ ^{only} two assistants Quartermasters at present in Ayres Brigade including myself. Besides this I am over the prescribed age and have been disabled in service from a shell shot wound received on Saltillo while serving as Captain in the line.

I therefore request that this application be granted at the earliest date,

I am General.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedt. Servt.

J. M. Harvey

Capt & Agt H. J. A.

Wm. Lunt & H. Lawton

Chas. H. Carter, Secy.

Richard Ta

Harnsey, F. H.

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

REGIMENT 8 La.

BRIGADE Hays

DIVISION Earle

2 CORPS, A. N. VA.

DATE Nov. 8 (1863)

See L. 1000

REPORT ACTING

COMMISSARIES

AR OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH ETT RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Disease:

Primary

Secondary

Admitted 1864.

Returned to duty 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Discharged from service 186 .

Transferred 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 215, page 12

(CONFEDERATE)

A. J. Cant...

Approved: _____

Report of Sick and Wounded

in General Hospital,
at Charlottesville, Va.,

for the week ending *Oct 21*, 186*4*.

Captain

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Transferred

Furloughed

Deserted

Died

Discharged from Wayside Hosp.

Remarks

Oct 20 186 .
186 .
186 .
186 .
186 .
186 .
186 .
186 .

Book mark:

Harney Henry
Comdy Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark.*

To whom report *1st Regt*

Date of appointment *Feb 11*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Mar 5*, 1861.

To take rank *1st Lt*, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Nov 26*, 1861.

Delivered *Col. Moore*

Secretary of War *A. B. Actg.*

Remarks: *Assigned A.O.*
188. 63

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86. page 270

Harney, Henry

Capt. A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 186/15

Aug. 8 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Harney, Henry
Capt. & A.C.S.

Sub. Dept.

Subject. Assignment

Special Order Number 106/25

May 6, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Harney, Henry

Capt., Asst. Com. of Subs.

Subject: Spec. Orders # 179
revoked.

Special Order Number 13/18

Jan. 16 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

62
 Henry J. J. Capt & A.C.S.
 1st Regt. Pa.

Pa. 2nd Regt. Pa. 1st
 25th July 1863.

Application for Appointment
 to Post or District Commissary duty.

Office Comd. 4th Regt
 Kemper's Brigade
 July 25 1863

Capt H. Harvey was educated as a business man and by long training is well qualified for the position of Post Commissary whose accounts are necessarily complicated. It would be but an act of justice to assign to such duty a meritorious officer who manifested his public spirit by giving up at the outbreak of the war a lucrative position in civil life and entering the service in the line and also volunteered and how he performed his duty is attested by the fact that he is now a member of the 4th Regt. Pa. 1st
 8th Kemper's Brigade
 July 25 1863 5

Office Comd. 4th Regt
 25th July 1863
 Capt. H. Harvey was educated as a business man and by long training is well qualified for the position of Post Commissary whose accounts are necessarily complicated. It would be but an act of justice to assign to such duty a meritorious officer who manifested his public spirit by giving up at the outbreak of the war a lucrative position in civil life and entering the service in the line and also volunteered and how he performed his duty is attested by the fact that he is now a member of the 4th Regt. Pa. 1st
 8th Kemper's Brigade
 July 25 1863 5

C. F. Mitchell
 1st Regt. Pa.

25th July 1863
 Henry J. J. Capt & A.C.S.
 1st Regt. Pa.

Head Quarters
 25th July 1863
 Requested by General and Capt
 Harvey has an intelligent
 efficient officer & I hope the
 Dept will find it convenient
 to retain his services in the
 position for which he applies.
 W. H. J. J.
 (see copy)

A S I G O,

25th July 1863
 Henry J. J. Capt & A.C.S.
 1st Regt. Pa.

2nd 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

General
and
the
the
the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Confederate States of America,
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Receipt by *W. H. T. J. J. J.*

Graciously return to a
and with the request that
the *W. H. T. J. J. J.* be
ordered to report to duty to
the *W. H. T. J. J. J.* the services of
the *W. H. T. J. J. J.* be needed
immediately in collecting
substance. The order for
his resignation is is
pending, may be made
satisfactory, under the provisions
of *W. H. T. J. J. J.*

L. B. North
G. J.

X

Letters Received
A & I G O,



Washington Aug 4th 1863

Maj This will be introduced to your Captain
Henry Harny by Capt & from 1840-1860. I know
your Captain thoroughly as an officer, business man
gentleman. He desires to retain his commission
in the Commissary Department, anything that
you can do in furtherance of his wishes
will prove of benefit to the service & will be
kindly appreciated by

your friend

Maj J B French C. S.

Lewis H. Webb

Maj & Gen

"at Commissary Genl's office"

WALL DEPT. 11/11/11

ION.

3' 11"

Let's see

A I C

Richmond Aug 1st 1863

I feel much pleasure in stating that during
my Commission for over twelve months first as
Capt and afterwards as Major with the 1st U^s Regt
I knew Capt Henry Henny well - for nearly nine
months previous to my leaving the Regt Capt Henny
was our Commissary - a more efficient officer or
one more devoted to the discharge of the duties
of his office I never knew. The last time prior
Col Williams was in Richmond - in a private con-
versation with him about the affairs of ^{the} Regt he told
me that he considered Capt Henny one of the
best Commissaries in the service. I am satisfied
that he could if he had applied for them get letters
from officers of the highest position in the Corps
so well and favorably as he knows - it is to be
hoped that the service will not lose an officer
of so much worth.

J. Wm. Deady
late Major 1st U^s Regt

1000

1000

1000

1000

I

W

ABRAHAM WARWICK, Prest.
JAS. B. MACMURDO, Cash. }

BANK OF RICHMOND,

Richmond, Va., August 25 1863

Wm. Harney Esq. has filled the office of first Accountant in this Bank, to the entire satisfaction of the President & Directors, and it gives me much pleasure to bear testimony to his efficiency & integrity, in the discharge of the duties of said office, till called to serve his country in the army.

J. B. Macmurdo
Cashier

May 6 11. Palfrey

RECORDED



RECEIVED

WAR DEPT.

Letter to Capt.
Hannay.

Letter to

No 2649
Capt. W. H. Harvey
A.C.C.

Near Fredericksburg
Va.

RECORD: 21/12/62

For XVIII. of the int. com.
Jany 16/62
His attention to
the 28 instalments
on the
subject of his
day in executing
a bond.

One due to
the 28 instalments

Submissions for
examination return
the letter to me
con.

Dec 29/62
18 03

Wm & R. Hartman
January 13-1863

A.G.

Capt. Harvey has for-
mished a sufficient bond
See Major Dalfrey's letter
with in - when re-
plied to by me

Respectly

W. H. Harvey
Chief of 12th Regt

Letters Received
A & I G O.

John C. Smith, Esq. Dep. Secy of War
Washington, D.C.
December 23, 1862

Your letter of 11th inst. is this morning received. I am
glad to hear of the success of the delay in the operations of
the rebels. I find you felt in the War Department. And
will not be surprised to find that the order dropping in
pursued with our satisfaction of the delay.

I have it all your attention to the entire copy
of the letter from Major Polk, A. A. A. I have the honor to be

Yours obedient servant
Henry Hamer.
Capt. & Med.

Wm. V. S. McTear
Chief of Bureau of War
Richmond

Barney , Henry

Commy. Dept.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6690 ..page

Cloth

March 17/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

[No. 32.]

No. 28 Abst. G 3rd Qr. 1864

Company *1st Regt. N.Y.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *1000 lbs.* 1864

Issued *August 1* 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Regiments, of

in the service of

Company.

1st 186 , and ending on the

C. S. Army, for

days, commencing the

186 , at

| Date of
Requisition | Number of Horses | Number of Mules | Number of Oxen | Total number of Animals | Number of Days | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO
EACH ANIMAL | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | Number of | Pounds of Corn | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Potatoes | Pounds of | Pounds of Barley | Pounds of Oats | Pounds of Hay | Pounds of Potatoes |

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley.

pounds of hay, and

under, in full of the above Requisition.

186 , of

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

No. 40.

No. 207 Abstract *M. 1st* Or 150 4

Henry Harney acc & agm

27 *th* Feb 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

aff'd
(Signed) A. F. Cone

Libel & argument

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *the use of O. S. Supply Train*

Stationed at *Richmond*

| | <i>Lbs Nails</i> | <i>Lbs Hinges</i> | <i>Buckets</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Total required, | <i>35</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand to be deducted, | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quantity required, | <i>35</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *that for the security of Storage & Supplies at my Storage Yard & Depot in Haverhill Co. I am erecting a log Storehouse, the nails & hinges are required for the purpose*

Henry Henry Corporation
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *27th* day of *February* 1864, of *Capt Wm. C. Orgain*

Assistant Quartermaster,

thirty five lbs nails & four pr Hinges and fifteen Buckets

in full of the above Requisition.

Henry Henry
Capt & acc. recd

No. 40.

No. 142 Abstract *2nd 1st* Qr 1884

Nancy Harvey acc
Faagm
Feb 3/84

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

affirm
(signed) A. F. Cone
Libe & signature

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

Office use. C. S. Supply Trans.
ationed at Richmond

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *none on hand.*

Henry Henry
Capt & Surgeon

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Albany* the *3rd* day of *Feb*
Assistant Quartermaster.

1864 of Capt Geo. C. Organ

one bottle Black & one bottle Red Ink

in full of the above Requisition.

Henry Henry
Capt & Adj. Gen.

No. 40.

No. 1434 Abstract *M L* Or. 1884

Henry Harvey again
9th Feb 1884

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Approved
(Signed) A. F. Cone
Lt Col & Magistrate

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for the use of the Co. S. Supply Train
Stationed at Richmond

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered on the following circumstances, viz: *Magnets in best order for want of piece. Rope is required for tractors.* Henry Hargrey

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Comments

Received at Richmond the 9th day of February 1864, of Capt Geo C Ogden
Lieutenant Quartermaster, one barrel Mager Grease
and twenty five half lbs Lard

a full of the above Requisition.

Henry Hiney
Capt + ad. a a m

No. 40.

No. 159 Abstract *26* *1st* of 1864

Henry Haring R.C.S.
5th Feb 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

signed
(signed) A. F. Cone
or co-signature

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *the gun now on hand is over three months the look for Grammys now in use for securing fangs, the safe for Hatters* *Henry Sherry. Asraam*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at

the

5 62

day of

Feb 21

1864, of *1864* in *1864*

Assistant Quartermaster,

Assistant Quartermaster, on the extracting oil from the ^{body} of the Hope

in full of the above Requisition.

Kenny Stanny.
Coff + ACS. 002.26

Henry H. Henry
[No. 22]

No. *1* Abst. G. *300* Qr. 1864

Gen. Company *1st*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *July* 1864

Issued *Aug 1st* 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

the 1st of July 1864, and ending on the 31 of July 1864, in the service of the 1st Cavalry Company C. S. Army for 31 days, commencing at 7 o'clock P. M.

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. | | | | | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | |
| | 1 | 6 | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Approved
Geo. W. Williams
Col. Comd. Post |
| Required, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at the 1st of July 1864, of the 1st Cavalry Company C. S. Army, pounds of corn, pounds of barley, pounds of oats, pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Henry Henry
C. S. Army

Harney, J. M.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Capt A Q M

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harvey F M

A. Q. M.

Staff

Harpe, Moses D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

32

20

1st Lt. George
Crested with 1st Regt. 1st
Appears in

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated *Atlanta Ga*

Aug. 13, 1864

Division *Chapman Division*

Brigade *Marshall's Brig*

Where serving *1st Lt. Lee*

How assigned *with duty*

Date of appointment *Feb 6, 1864*

By whose order *Wm. R. Powell*

Remarks:

Inspection Report No. 18; inclosure 11

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 52 Bu.

W. R. Harper
Asst Surg 52 Bu, Regt.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the 1st (Stovall's) Brigade, Clayton's Division,
commanded by Brig. Gen. M. A. Stovall.

Report dated *near Lovejoy Station*
Sept 17, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service

, 186

Term of service

About commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Med Board

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No 20, inclosure 33

C. R. Rine

(CONFEDERATE.)

✓
Appears on a Register of the
Army of Tennessee,
containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 77 ✓

(CONFEDERATE)

2

M. R. Hary

Capt.

Appears on a

REPORT

of the names and rank of the General Staff attached to Stevall's Brigade, Stewart's Division, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Jan. 31, 1864.

Remarks: Asst. Surgeon 52nd Geo. Regt.

Bcx 54.
No. 3.

Clark

Copyist.

*
J. R. Harise

Acst & my 52 Sa

Signature .

See case of

Wm Porter

Co C 52 Sa

Harper, A. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr

M. R. Byers
Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo

To whom report

8 Geo Regt.

Date of appointment

Oct 2, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec 13, 1861.

To take rank

Oct 2, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Oct 15, 1861.

Delivered

Genl Geo. Johnston

Secretary of War

J. B. actg.

Remarks:

*With rank of
Lieut. Adj. Genl.
Lt Col 1 Geo. Regt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 389

J. J. Duncan

Copyist.

Harper, Alexr. 7

GEN. A. A. HARRIS

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

26

*Alex
Stevenson*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Pim Hospital,
at Rome, Ga.,
for *27th*, 186 *3*

Enlisted: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital: *Feb 5*, 186 *3*

When

How employed *Guard master*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Hamilton*

To what time *Feb 20*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Emplo in hospital
at 820 hrs*

Book mark

Harper, C. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Act. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:

See Also

X
H. J. ...

... in the ...

...

see personal papers of

H. J. ...

Capt - , Co. B . . . Reg't Tex. Ho. Rang

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(530)

Harper, Charles M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st & A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Charles M. Harper

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala.*

To whom report *Genl. Leadbetter*

Date of appointment *July 31, 1862.*

Date of confirmation *Oct. 7, 1862.*

To take rank *July 22, 1862.*

Date of acceptance *, 186*

Delivered *Genl. E. K. Smith*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *Aides de Camp
with the rank of 1 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 26, page 156

Geo. H. Preston

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H

Chas. R. Harper

Asst. Surgn.

Appears

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Vol-
unteer Corps and Medical Staffing Physicians
employed in the Confederate Army in Wharton's
Cavalry Corps.

Return not given.

Division

Majors

Brigade

Lines

Post or Station

Fulton, Ark.

With what troops serving Chasom's Regt.
Tex. Cav.

By whom nominated Col. Chasom

Date of nomination July 12, 1864.

When examined by Army Med. B'd.

No Examination

, 1864.

Where examined

President of Board

Result of examination

Date of appointment at Richmond, None

, 1864.

Remarks Present with Command

M. Gaede

Harper, Chas. M.,
1st Lieut. & A.D.C.

Leadbetter's (D.) Comd

Leadbetter's (D.) Comd

✓ July 22, 1862. Appointed 1st Lieut. & A.D.C., to report to Gen. Leadbetter.
(Report, A.O)

✓ Memo.- Capt. Geo. W. Dawson says that Lieut. Chas. M. Harper, Co. E, 8th
Ga. Inf. , was taken prisoner June 28, 1862 (Vol. 11-2, p. 711).
Was exchanged Sept. 21, 1862 (Ser. II, Vol. 4, p. 581)
Nothing additional found.

Paroled-----1865 at--

-----as----

Prepared by-----Examined by-----

Harper Eli

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Com. Asst. Com.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

Confederate.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of prisoners received and placed in prison at Camp
Chase, Ohio, April 3, 1862.

List dated Headquarters, Camp Chase, April 3,
1862.

Age

height

Complexion

Eyes

hair

Where taken

Remarks:

Write - thing above this line

Harper S. L.

Capt.

Regimental Quartermaster

S. F.

7/11

No. 10.

No

ABSTRACT E.

Qr 1 6

Capt. G. A. Haynes

Apr 17th 1863

Sept 29. 1863

He accompanied.

DIVISION,

ARCHIVES

DEPT. TM

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- ✓ 1 Company Morning Report Books
- ✓ 1 " Descriptive Roll do
- ✓ 1 " Clothing Books
- ✓ 1 Report of the Guard Book
- ✓ 1 Battalion Morning Report Book
- ✓ 1 Muster and Pay Rolls
- ✓ 10 Regmt Morning Reports
- ✓ 25 " "
- ✓ 20 Compny Returns
- ✓ 10 Regmt
- ✓ 10 Muster Rolls Hospital
- ✓ 10 " Field Staff and Band
- ✓ 10 Descriptive Lists pay and Clothing
- ✓ 15 Certificates Disabilities
- ✓ 15 Final Statements
- ✓ 15 Soldiers Discharges
- ✓ 10 Guard Reports

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

When the above requisition is made

*E. A. Newfar A. 2. 12m,
17th Bate State Troops*

articles specified in the above Requisition.

Quartermaster, U. S. Army will issue the

Received

Quartermaster, U. S. Army
the 20 day of *Sept* 1863
Quartermaster, U. S. Army
10 *Final Statements*
60 *Descriptive Lists*
15 *Final Statements*
15 *Discharges*
10 *Company Morning Reports*

See also of the above requisition

SIGNED DUPLICATES

*E. A. Newfar A. 2. 12m,
17th Bate State Troops*

No. 40.

No

ABSTRACT K,

QR. 1-6

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- 40. Various Mourning Report Books
- 2. Descriptive Roll do
- 2. Clothing Books
- 1. Report of the Guard do
- 1. Battalion Mourning Report do
- 2. Muster and pay Rolls
- 50. Regiment Mourning Reports
- 20. Company Returns
- 10. Regiment
- 10. Muster Rolls Hospital
- 10. Descriptive List, Staff and Band
- 10. Certificate Disability
- 10. Final Statements
- 15. Soldier Discharges
- 40. Guard Reports -

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered to by the following circumstances:

Wm. W. McWhorter (Sgt. Major)
17th Bate State Troops
17th Bate State Troops

Quartermaster, U. S. Army West. Dist. No. 10

Wm. W. McWhorter

Received at *San Antonio, Texas* the *29* day of *April* 186*2*

Quartermaster, Confederate States Army

1. Battalion Mourning Report Books 10
 2. Muster and pay Rolls 10
 50. Regiment Mourning Reports 10
 10. Company Returns 10
 10. Regiment 10
 10. Muster Rolls Hospital 10
 10. Descriptive List, Staff and Band 10
 10. Certificate Disability 10
 10. Final Statements 10
 15. Soldier Discharges 10

U. S. Army Requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. W. McWhorter
17th Bate State Troops

Harper Henry L.
QM Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

N
1 Sav. Batten Miss
+ Henry L. Harp
Capt.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss
To whom report 1 Miss Sav Batten
Date of appointment Sept 26, 1861
Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861
To take rank
Date of acceptance
Delivered Maj Miller
Secretary of War J. P. B. acty
Remarks: Resigned Jan 6,
1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 186

(636)

5797

Copyist.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

A

44

Miss.

H. G. Harper

A. 2. M.

44 Miss. Regt

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

S.O. 4

Jan'y 6

Remarks:

, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. I. File No. 87, page 104

(826)

575

Copy

Harper H J

Adm.

1 Bth Min Car

Columbus by Sept 3rd

Col. L. H. Miller

1st Lieut. W. J. Cavalry

Wishes Mr L. H. Harper may at-
once receive credentials
as Dr Master till his appoint-
ment may be received from
Richmond



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS

Cambridge, Mass. Sept. 30th 1861

Maj. Gen. L. Polk
U.S. A.

The bearer, Mr. H. W. Miller, has been acting as Quartermaster of my Battalion under my nomination and the approval of Gen. B. F. Johnston, since the resignation of my former Quartermaster, Lt. E. L. Dillard. His nomination with the proper recommendations has been sent to Richmond for approval, but has not as yet been returned. It is necessary for the proper discharge of his duties at present, that he should be accredited in some shape to the authorities here, to enable him to obtain funds to meet the exigencies of my Battalion.

If it meet your approbation I desire that you may give him an order on Quartermaster General for such amount as may be necessary, and you will ever be obliged

Yours and ever

H. W. Miller

1st Lt. 1st Mass. Cav.

Harper, J. E.
34th Georgia Regiment

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment *Aug 1*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank *Major*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *May 1*, 1863.

Delivered *to the Secretary of War*

Secretary of War

Remarks: *red head order*
70, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 240

(CONFEDERATE)

Ga.

N

311

G. Harper
Asst Com. 34 Regt T. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 90, page 56

(635)

225

Copy 100

100 9 4

100 9 4

INO. 33.1

No. 4 186

REQUESTION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued 186

I hereby certify that the above Requestion is correct and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of Officer in Charge
Signature of Officer in Charge

REQUISITION for Forage for 14 Private Horses in the service of Capt H.E.
Washburn at St. Albans for 21 days, commencing the 1st
of January and ending the 31st of February 186 4

| PERIOD | | | Daily Allowance for Each | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS | |
|--------|-------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|---------|--------|
| DATE | FROM | TO | No. of Horses | Corn | Oats | Hay | Corn | | Oats | Hay | | Fodder |
| | | | | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels, (56 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels, (56 lbs.) | Pounds | | Pounds |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1864 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aug 31 | Aug 1 | Aug 31 | 1 | 12 | 6 | | 372 | | | 86 | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at St. Albans the 31st of January 186 4, of Wm. H. G.
Washburn Assistant Quartermaster. 372 bushels corn. 86 bushels oats.
186 pounds hay. 186 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. H. G.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

34

Ga.

J. C. Harper
S. 34 regt Ga

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

July 15, 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

discharged

stored

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 76

J. M. Williams

Harper, J. E.
Capt. A.S.S.
Sunnings Brig.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 46/2
Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Feb. 15, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J E Harrier

Capt A C S

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of
commands of the Army of Tennessee,
February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga
Feb 5

1864

Corps

Hardee's

Division

Stevenson's

Brigade

Cumming's

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

E

J. A. Barber

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the General Staff,
attached to Cumming's Brigade,
Stevenson's Division.

List dated near Dalton, Ga.,
January 30, 1864.

Department Commissary

Remarks:

*Copy from the records of the
Southern Historical Society.

Box 52

No. 15.

Clark

Copyist.

58-
Harrington, J. F.,
Capt. 2nd U.S.C.

34th Ga. Regt.
Cumming's command

34th Ga. Regt.

- ✓ August 1, 1862. Appointed from Ga. as Captain & A.C.S.; to rank July 15, 1862; to re-
port to the 34th Ga. Regt. (Report, A.C.)
✓ Feb. 5, 1863. Capt. & A.C.S., dropped from rolls for failure to execute bond.
✓ Revoked by G.O. 42(10), A.G.O. Feb. 19, 1863. (G.O. 30(2), A.G.O.)

- ✓ May 29, 1863. Dropped under G.O. 70 (Per. Papers Mar. 23, 1864)
✓ July 23, 1863. Capt. A.C.S., 34th Ga. Regt., furloughed and detained by sickness to
Oct. 2, 1863. (Per. Papers Incl. Mch. 23, 1864)

Cumming's command

- ✓ Oct. 2, 1863. Reverted for duty and assigned as Assistant to Brig. Commr. Cumming's
Regt. (Per. Papers Incl. Mch. 23, 1864.)
✓ Feb. 9, 1864. Gen. Cumming says: "On the ~~above~~ establishment of office of regimental com-
mander, May 20, 1863, Capt. Harrington was nominated as Asst. Commr. of this Brigade. and has
been performing the duties of the office. (Per. Papers)
✓ March 23 & July 4, 1864. Signs as "Capt. & A.C.S. of Cumming's Brig." (Per. Papers)
Memo. - The records do not show that he was ever appointed after being
dropped under G.O. 70

Per. Papers, 1864. - Re-incl. 1864.

Farker.

E.

1
Farker.

Harper, J. E.

A.C. 1. 30. 40
1862

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. L. Gillespie
May 9 C. S.

April 7 / 1901

Harper J E

RECORD DIV.

ALBANY

4

1901.

Ad Jls Cummings Doq d
April 4th 1864

I certify that the facts set forth in Capt J C
Harpers certificate is true. He being absent making
his regular drawing of Supplies at Chiesamanga
Station, distance said to be, 8 miles to the top of
the Mountain & before he could return the Brigade
had moved, and the battle then going on, prevented
his saving his papers. I issued to Capt Harpers
for the month on Estimates, approved by morning
reports & the stores receipted for by him were
properly distributed.

A. H. F. Mayo
Maj + Col

I Certify that I left Sumner Town on Look out Mountain
Tenn the 23^d November 1863 for Chickamauga Tenn with
a train of wagons for the purpose of getting provisions for the
Brigade having Sergt J J Turner in charge of my Commiss-
ary Stores and a valise containing all my Commissary
Papers. Receipts, Invoices, & Issues to Troops from the 1st
October to 25th November 1863. On my return in the even-
ing of the 24th Novr being the day of the Battle on the
Mountain. I found the Brigade had left the Mountain, and
on reporting to Genl. Cumming I was ordered to furnish
Rations to the Brigade without delay this order and having
the Supply Train of Wagons and a lot of Cattle in charge
made it impossible for me to go to the top of the Moun-
tain to look after the valise containing my Commissary
Papers. I therefore sent J. B. Drummond with an order
to Sergt J J Turner to secure my Commissary Papers
but before J B Drummond could reach the
Top of the Mountain orders had been issued to
Evacuate the Mountain and my Papers for October
and from the 1st to 25th November 1863 were unavoid-
ably lost. all Subs Stores Receipts for by me in that
time could have been fully accounted for if my
Papers could have been saved.

Wm. A. to sent received before
me, near Dalton, this 4th Apr 1864
C. H. Shively
(Capt & Adj)

J. E. Harper
Capt & A. C. S

W. D. D. received
No 9th 54th 9th kept

Mr. Jackson
Sept 30/94

we the undersigned do certify that we Butchered
the One Hundred & Sixty four Head of Cattle
Received for by Capt J. C. Harper A.C.S in the
Month of December 1863 and that we weighed the
Net Beef of a part of the Cattle. and that the
Cattle did not average as much as they were
Invoiced to Capt Harper at.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me & this 7th day of April 1864
at Camp near Dalton Ga

O. Irving Jr. Asst
to the Capt

J. H. Shelton
W. J. Stewart

I Certify that I was left on the 23^d day of November
1863 at Sumner Town on Look Out Mountain
Tenn in Charge of the Bagage and Commissary Stores
belonging to Capt J. E. Harper A. S. and that in the
Evening of the 24th November being the day of the
Battle when the order was given for the Evacuation
of the Mountain, I had ~~no~~ means of saving any
part of the Stores or ~~Papers~~ belonging to Capt,
Harper. He being Absent.

Signed John J. Turner.

Sworn to & Subscribed
before me at Camp near
Dalton Ga this 28 day

Dec 1863

J N Bass

Agt 56th Ga vol

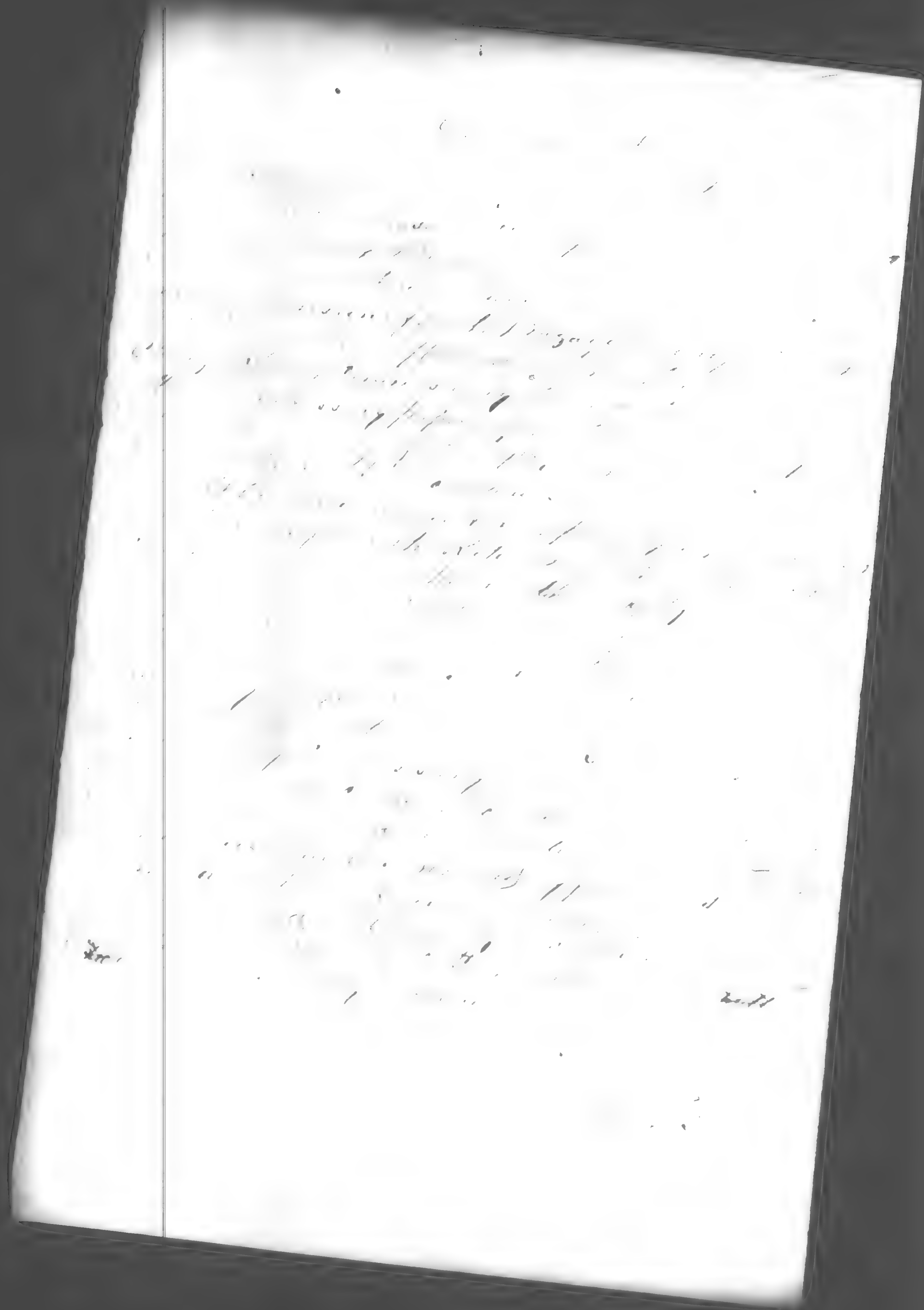
[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or account.]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a list or account.]

*J. W. B. [unclear]
Adj't 55 Feb*

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the matter of the
estate of the late John Smith, deceased, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper
authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

J. W. Smith
Att'y at Law
New York



I certify that I carried an order on the 24th
day of November 1863 The day of the Battle on Look
Out Mountain from Capt J E Harper. He is for
Sergeant J J Turner who was on the Mountain
in charge of the Baggage and Stores belonging
to Capt Harper to secure a valise containing
the Commissary Papers of Capt Harper. But before
I could reach the Top of the Mountain orders
had been issued for the Evacuation of the
Mountain, and Sergeant Turner had left the
House occupied by Capt Harper and the
valise could not be found
Sworn to and Subscribed before
(Me at Camp near Dalton Ga.
This 28 day of December 1863

W. W. Jackson.

Adj^t 36th S^{gt}

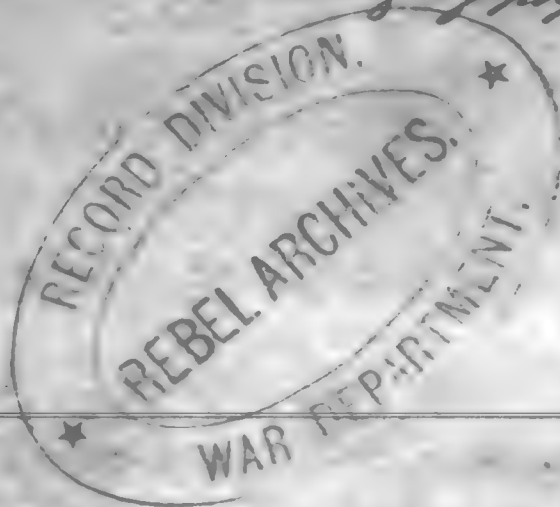
J. D. Drummond

C^o "D" 34th S^{gt} Regt

no 246 Reg 5
Jan - 1864.
Cpt E. E. Harper
a/c
Cummings Brigade
Savannah
Ga

Concurrence
of
Cummings
Savannah

Send part of Nov: 1863
Cannat send return from 1863
25th on account of loss of paper



Jan 1864

Colon G. A.
January 1864

I have the honor to transmit
herewith the following papers pertaining to duty in
the Commissary Department for the Month of November
1863

Return of Provisions received & Issued
Abstract of Issues to Troops
Abstract of Sales to Officers
Summary & Statement of Funds

The Return of Provisions received & Issued from the 1st to the
31st November can be made in consequence of the loss of the
original book out Monday, June at the time of the
Bull Run fight has been succeeded for on certificate and the
Abstract of two persons.

The Sales to Officers from the 1st to 15th November has been
sent in a small book which I had with me at the time of the
Bull Run fight & from which the abstract of Sales for this
Month was made up.

I am very respectfully,

Yours Obedient Servant
J. G. Thompson
Sut Commissary General
Sut Thompsons Division

To
S. B. Northrop
Commissary General
Richmond Va

59/34 Ga. Inf.

Mr. E. Harper. A. C. S.

74-11 1500

No 57 Aug 24 1863

Capt J E Harper

\$1222⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 21st Dec 1863

40



\$1222⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Recd Latta Ga Dec 26th 1863
of Major W G Clements Quantumactu C & A
Seven Hundred and Twenty Two Dollars and
Fifty cents for 163^{1/2} lbs of hides weighing 25th each @ 30 ct
per pound (The whole weighing 4075 lbs)

J E Harper Capt & acs

Duplicate

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Von No. 1. 6/14/64

Capt. A. S. Harper

Two Hundred & Fifty
Dollars

Paid to 11th Jan 1864



The Confederate States of America (S)
To J E Harper Capt &c.

To (1) One Horse Killed in Battle at
Bickelung Miss 15 June 1863 appraised at \$250.00

I certify that the above account is just and
correct as above stated.

J E Harper Capt &c.

See the undersigned certify that as appraised
board appraised a Horse at Bickelung Miss July 6
1863 the property of Capt J E Harper &c.
appraised at
\$350.00 Three hundred & fifty Dollars

M. G. Harris
Lt. N. Dinsley
at \$350.00 per Regt

(Approved)

A. S. S. S. S.

Col. Henry Cunningham's Brig

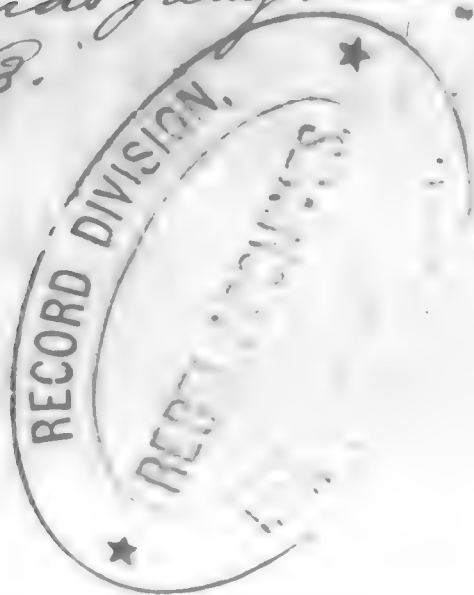
Approved

A. Cunningham
Brig Genl.

Received at Dallas Ga. the 11 day of Jan. 1864 of
Maj. W. G. Blumens. Dr. Mr. G. S. The sum of Two Hundred & fifty
Dollars in full of above account.
J. E. Harper Capt &c.

No 399 Rec 3
Jan 31, 1883
Capt. J. E. Harper,
Co 84 Eng & Rept.
Tickeburg
Miss

Sends Jan 31, 1883.



Feb 14, 1883

Wicksburg, Mississippi
January 31st 1863

S. B. Northrop - (Commissionary Genl
(Richmond) Va

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith
the following Paper pertaining to duty in
the Subsistence Department for the Month
of January 1863

Summary Statement of Funds,
the accounts transferred to me by J. A. Sylvester
Lt. & a. a. c. s. were Sales to Officers in Genl
Leadbetter's Brig. Genl Heth's Divis. and
were sold on a credit by order of Genl Heth.
for the reason that the Officers had not been
paid in a long time, and were out of funds,
on our return from Kentucky the Brigades
were reorganized and Genl Leadbetter's Regiment
were scattered, and I have made a return
of these Sales to Officers as early as I
could Collect a part of the unpaid
very Respectfull Sir

Yours Obedt Servt
J. E. Harper Capt &c

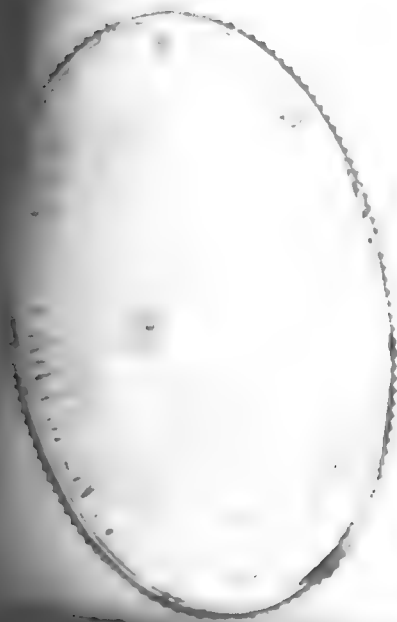
No 55

Adel, A 4th Gr 1863,

Capital, D E Harper ACS

\$712⁵⁰₁₀₀

paid Dec 3rd 1863



Camp near Dalton Ga.

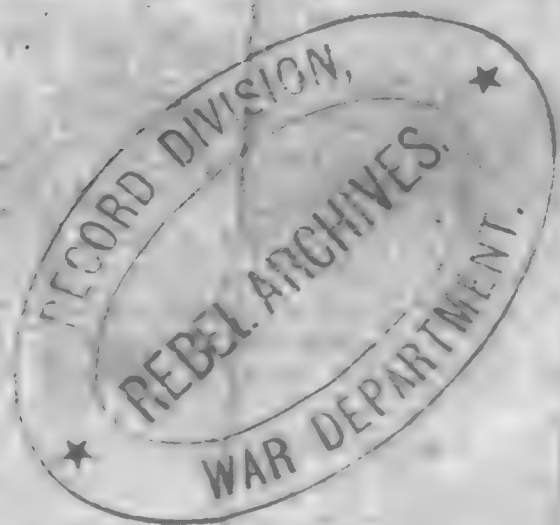
30th Decr 1863

Received from Mr. W. G. Clemons Dr.
Mr. W. G. C. the value of seven shovels
& shovel blades & fifty cents for thirty
five 1951 Green Beef Shells making twenty
three shovels & seventy five (2975) lbs. @
30 cents per lb.
\$712⁵⁰₁₀₀

J. C. Harper Capt & Co

710 245 Regt
Jan 1 1864
Capt. E. Harter
A.C.S.
Cummings Brigade,
Dalton
Ga

Andas Dec 24 1863



L. S. Thompson
Commissionary Genl
Richmond
Va

Jan 23/64

Camp near Dalton Georgia
January 1861.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith
the following Papers Pertaining to duty in the Quartermaster
Department for the Month of December 1860
and for the quarter ending with the same month.
Return of Provisions Received & Issued
Abstract of Issues to Troops
Abstract of Issues to Officers
Summary Statement of Funds
Quarterly
Account Current
Consolidated Abstract Sales to Officers
Pay Roll
Quarterly Return of Property.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours
J. C. Harp
Lieut. Quartermaster
Lieut. Harp

J. B. Southrop
Commissary Genl
Richmond Va

209 By 3

July 11th, 1861.
Specimen of paper
sent via express.

one
year

Specimen of paper
sent via express.

Specimen of paper
sent via express.

Set 4/64

I have been thinking of you very much lately
and wondering how you are getting on. I hope
you are well and happy. I have been very busy
lately but still find time to write to my friends.
I am sure you will be glad to hear from me.
I am always your affectionate friend.

Yours truly,
John Smith

My dear John,
I received your letter of the 10th and was
glad to hear from you. I am well and hope
you are the same. I am always your friend.

Harper, J. E

Aug. 65-

51
H

4 1000 22-1 51

~~personal papers of~~

Co.

Reg't

EB. 26
104

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

J. E. Harper
A.C.S. = $\frac{52}{34} \frac{75}{100}$ On Infantry

Chap 1-50-212 = No 516 of 12 }
Also in appointments



H. 51.
 RECORDED
 WAR DEPARTMENT
 1864

H. 1905
 1864

H. 1905
 1864

H. 1905
 1864

H. 1905
 1864

Chief of Staff
 Appoint off
 Mar 10. 64
 Res: returned through Gen
 J. E. Johnston, to Brig
 Cumming, for the date
 of the order assigning
 this officer as Asst to the
 Brigade Commissary, and
 whether a request for his
 assignment by this Depart-
 ment (in accordance with
 Par II. Regulations. G. O. No
 70. 1863) was forwarded by
 him prior to July 31. 1863.
 An appointment for the
 purpose indicated cannot
 be made, it must be an
 existing officer, and assign-
 ed.
 By Command of the Adjutant
 Major J. A. G.

Letters Received
 A. I. C. C.

Reports the nomination of
 Capt J. E. Harper, Comd
 34th Va. Regt to be Asst.
 - tent Com missioner of
 Brigade, and requests
 that he be commissioned

H. 1905
 1864

(1)
Hear - Quarters

Cummings Brigade
Camp near New Orleans, La.
- February 1864

General J. Cooper
Major General
U. S. Army

General

I have the honor to report that on the abolishment of the office of Assistant Commissary of the U. S. Army, General J. Cooper, formerly Assistant Commissary of the U. S. Army, was nominated as Assistant Commissary of this Brigade. He has a long experience in the duties of this office. I respectfully request that he be appointed as such.

I am, General,

Very respectfully,

J. H. Cooper

U. S. Army

Brigade

Capt. J. H. Harper
 U. S. A.
 1st Cavalry Regt.
 1st Brigade

Letters Received

A & I G O.

Explains the delay in re-
 questing his commission as
 1st Brigade Comd.

Respectfully forwarded.
 The within statements made
 by Capt. Harper are in all
 respects correct. He rejoined
 the Regiment promptly after
 the Chickasaw Campaign, and
 has, from a date prior to
 the complete re-organization
 of the Brigade, been performing
 the duties of Act. Comd.
 The 3d Regt. was, and is
 in this Brigade.

I therefore respectfully
 re. solicit his appointment

Alumnus

Feb 23 1864, Bay View
 W. C. Phelps

App'd & copy from
 Feb 17 1864

W. C. Phelps

May 1864

Hear Dr. Sturges & Co
 Feb 24 64

Head Qu. Hood, Cal.
 March 25. 1864
 Respectfully forwarded

J. H. Harper
 H. G. C. C. G.

Do 17 35
 Ed. G. C. C. G.
 Feb 25 1864

Respy from " with the
 inform a time called for
 by the 1st Ar. Dep. m. b.
 Person of Gen. Johnston
 W. W. MacCall
 May 1864

Appointed
 May 10 1864

As returned through
 Gen. J. E. Johnston
 the order for the assign-
 ment of Capt. Harper was
 not made prior to July 31. 1863,
 he went out of Commission
 on that day, as completely
 as if he had never received
 an appointment, and cannot
 be assigned under the order,
 and there is no law to au-
 thorize or warrant an appoint-
 ment. The Department regrets
 that circumstances should
 have thus operated to throw
 Capt. Harper out of commis-
 sion, but in the absence of
 proper authority to make an
 appointment is forced to its
 decision.

Adj. Gen. of the Dep. of War
 J. A. C. C. G.
 Feb 10 1864

Rec'd at the Dep. of War

Head Quarters

(Summing's Brigade)

(Camp Near Dalton Ga)

March 23rd 1864

Genl S. Cooper

A. J. S. Genl.

General

The application of Brig. Genl S. Summing for my Commission as Asst Brig Commissary having been returned to know the state of the order assigning me to this position and for other information.

I have the honor to state that the order in question was issued on 2nd Oct. 1863. No request for my assignment by the War Department was made prior to 31st July 1863. But in explanation of the summing delay in the order and the failure to make the request in due time I beg respectfully to submit the following statement.

The 34th U.S. Regt to which I was attached at the time of the publication of G. O. 70. A. & J. G. O. making void the office of Regimental Commissary was cut off from communication with the rest of the Confederacy and hence the order could not reach us. After the surrender of Vicksburg the 18th Brigade was taken to Enterprise Miss. and there disbanded on the

23rd July 1863. Still having no knowledge that the
Office had been abolished. As soon as I had reported
to the Brigade for duty, after the expiration of the
Hurlough on 2nd October (being prevented by sickness
from doing so earlier). I was notified by Brig Genl
Cummings that I had been selected from the Regiment
-al Commissaries to be continued in office as Asst. to
the 1st Brigade Commissary.

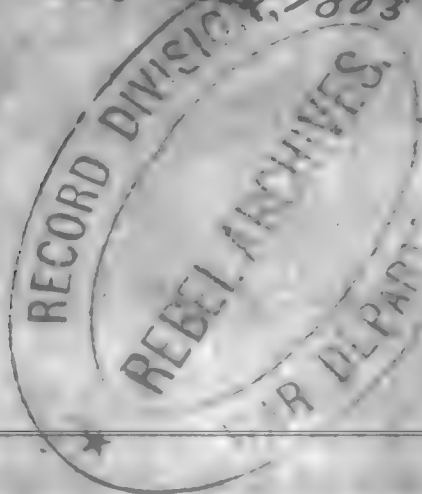
From the above it will be seen that it was impossible
to make application for my assignment prior
to July 31st 1863. and that the date of the order from
Brig. Head Quarters appointing me Assistant
could be no earlier.

I am Gent.
Very respectfully,
Yours &c &c
J. A. Harper.
Capt. & A. G. S.
Cummings Brigade.

243. Pg 5

Jan'y 15 1864.
Capt. E. Harper
Cummings' Brigade,
A. I.

and Oct. Summary &
explains why he cannot not
render reports monthly from Oct
Oct to 28 Nov, 1863



Jan'y 22/64

Atlanta Georgia
January 10 1868

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge a Summary Statement of Amount for the month of October 1868 also my certificate and the receipt of receipt of J. J. Jones & A. J. Jones & Co. to the effect of a Commission, which was made on the 24th November 1868 in consequence of the report of the committee which stated that it was impossible for them to account for their receipts for from the 1st Oct to the 31st November 1868. My accounts for James H. Jones have been made up and if my paper could have been saved all the receipts for the month could have been made up. My receipts for 28 to 30th November & for Dec 1868 are ready for and will be forwarded so soon as they are received and immediately approve them.

Yours truly
J. D. Thompson
J. D. Thompson
J. D. Thompson

J. D. Thompson
Commissioner General
Richmond Va



La Repubblica

REC.



REC.

Camp near Talle

6

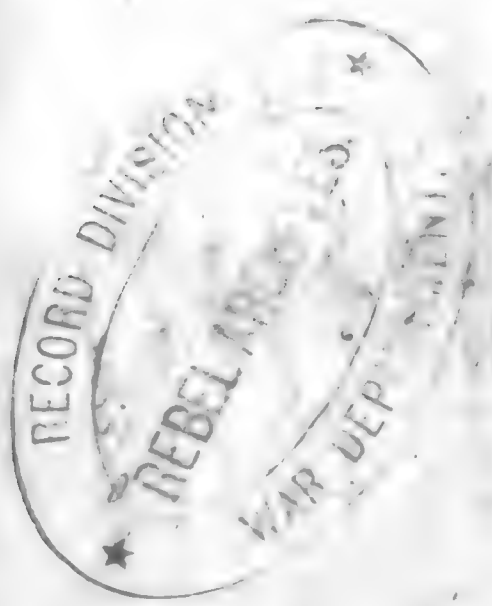
6



I certify that I carried an Order on
the 24th day of November 1863 The day
of the Battle on Lookout Mountain,
from Capt J. E. Harper a.c.s for Sergeant
J. J. Turner who was in Charge of the Baggage
and Stores belonging to Capt Harper, to
Secure a holier containing the Commission
Papers of Capt Harper, but before I
could reach the Top of the Mountain
Orders had been issued for the Evacuation
of the Mountain, and Sergeant Turner
had left the House occupied by Capt
Harper and the holier could not be
found.

C. J. Turner
34th Regt Co "E"
Tenn. Cavalry
Camp near Lookout Mountain
Nov 28 1863
J. E. Harper
Major General

affidavit
of the
...



To L. L. Cummings
Lyons St. New York

Station No. 28 May of 1863
 11 1/2 p.m. on
 4th & 30th St. N.Y.



I certify that I carried left on the 23rd
day of November at Sumner's on
Look Out Mountain, in charge of the
Baggage and Commission Stores belonging
to Capt J. E. Harper A.C.S. and that late
in the evening of the 24th November (being
the day of the Battle) when the order was
given for the Evacuation of the Mountain
I had no means of saving any part
of the Property or Papers belonging to
Capt Harper. He being absent.

Witness my hand & subscribed at the
before new Camp near Dalton, Ga. this
28th day Dec. 1863
J. N. Balf
Adj't 57th La. Inf.

DEPARTMENT.

I certify that I was left on the 23rd day
of November 1863 at Summer Town on
Look Out Mountain Tenn. in Charge of
the Baggage and Commissary Stores
belonging to Capt J. G. Harper a. c. s.
and that in the Evening of the 24th
November, being the day of the Battle,
when the Order was given for the
Evacuation of the Mountain. I had
no means of saving any part of the
Property or Papers belonging to
Capt Harper. He being absent

Serjt John J. Sumner

Sworn to & Subscribed }
before me at Camp }
Near Dalton, Ga this }
28th day Dec. 1863, }

J. T. Bap.

Adjt 56th La. Inf.

J. C. Starnes

Capt. J. C. Starnes
Cummings Brigade

RECEIVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE - 20 DAYS

76 46

15

Write nothing below this line

Feb 10 1891

May I feel come

Aug 15/60

1. *Chrysomela*
 2. *Chrysomela*
 3. *Chrysomela*
 4. *Chrysomela*
 5. *Chrysomela*
 6. *Chrysomela*
 7. *Chrysomela*
 8. *Chrysomela*
 9. *Chrysomela*
 10. *Chrysomela*
 11. *Chrysomela*
 12. *Chrysomela*
 13. *Chrysomela*
 14. *Chrysomela*
 15. *Chrysomela*
 16. *Chrysomela*
 17. *Chrysomela*
 18. *Chrysomela*
 19. *Chrysomela*
 20. *Chrysomela*
 21. *Chrysomela*
 22. *Chrysomela*
 23. *Chrysomela*
 24. *Chrysomela*
 25. *Chrysomela*
 26. *Chrysomela*
 27. *Chrysomela*
 28. *Chrysomela*
 29. *Chrysomela*
 30. *Chrysomela*
 31. *Chrysomela*
 32. *Chrysomela*
 33. *Chrysomela*
 34. *Chrysomela*
 35. *Chrysomela*
 36. *Chrysomela*
 37. *Chrysomela*
 38. *Chrysomela*
 39. *Chrysomela*
 40. *Chrysomela*
 41. *Chrysomela*
 42. *Chrysomela*
 43. *Chrysomela*
 44. *Chrysomela*
 45. *Chrysomela*
 46. *Chrysomela*
 47. *Chrysomela*
 48. *Chrysomela*
 49. *Chrysomela*
 50. *Chrysomela*
 51. *Chrysomela*
 52. *Chrysomela*
 53. *Chrysomela*
 54. *Chrysomela*
 55. *Chrysomela*
 56. *Chrysomela*
 57. *Chrysomela*
 58. *Chrysomela*
 59. *Chrysomela*
 60. *Chrysomela*
 61. *Chrysomela*
 62. *Chrysomela*
 63. *Chrysomela*
 64. *Chrysomela*
 65. *Chrysomela*
 66. *Chrysomela*
 67. *Chrysomela*
 68. *Chrysomela*
 69. *Chrysomela*
 70. *Chrysomela*
 71. *Chrysomela*
 72. *Chrysomela*
 73. *Chrysomela*
 74. *Chrysomela*
 75. *Chrysomela*
 76. *Chrysomela*
 77. *Chrysomela*
 78. *Chrysomela*
 79. *Chrysomela*
 80. *Chrysomela*
 81. *Chrysomela*
 82. *Chrysomela*
 83. *Chrysomela*
 84. *Chrysomela*
 85. *Chrysomela*
 86. *Chrysomela*
 87. *Chrysomela*
 88. *Chrysomela*
 89. *Chrysomela*
 90. *Chrysomela*
 91. *Chrysomela*
 92. *Chrysomela*
 93. *Chrysomela*
 94. *Chrysomela*
 95. *Chrysomela*
 96. *Chrysomela*
 97. *Chrysomela*
 98. *Chrysomela*
 99. *Chrysomela*
 100. *Chrysomela*

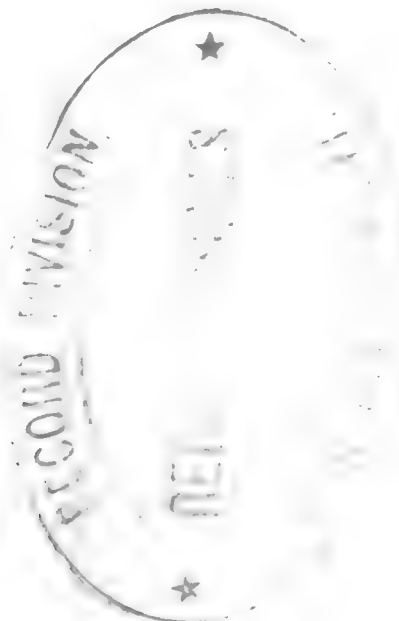
● 研究

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

the number of 1000 to 10. price, to 300. Jan, 1
it is not to be the cause of the
the number of 1000 to 10. price, to 300. Jan, 1
it is not to be the cause of the

165- 11295
April 5 '64

Cap. A. E. Harper
a.c.s.
Wallen
Georgia



In relation to his
October and November
papers 1863. &c &c &c.

and April 16 '64

April 12 '64

Cummings Brigade
Camp near Dalton Ga
Apr 25 1864

May Sir

Permit me to call your attention to my having this day forwarded to Col. Northrop the Certificate of May 9th. Fr. May 9. Co. S. and the Affidavits of myself J. J. Turner & J. J. Townsend showing that the Commissionary Papers for October & November 1863 were lost on the 24th November 1863 during the Battle on Look Out Mountain Tenn. I have previously sent my Certificate & the Affidavits of Turner & Townsend. but I do not know that Col. Northrop received them. and I want to respectfully ask to be informed if the evidence sent to day is sufficient.

I am Very Respectfully
your Obedt Servt
J. E. Harper
Capt. & Co. S
Cummings Brig

To

May 25th 1864 Co. S.

Harper, James

Staff

[Confederate.]

Adjutant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harper, James
Co - 1 Mounted Rifles
Ark

Harper, James D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg. Med. Pur. Post. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H. 22/22

1. 1

Heine 22

f.

1

1. 1. 1.

Harper, J. R.

Feb. 11, 1901.

三、人、人、人

10. 11. 1922

Q-11

Harris, James T.

Dungannon, Wm.

Post-Dungannon, Wm.

See personal papers of

1863 - 1864

Co. Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

639) This card must not be taken from the files.

da. 10/10/1883

10/10/1883

10/10/1883
Pay Roll

10/10/1883

10/10/1883

10/10/1883

THE STATE OF LOUISIANA,

TO

J. H. Harper

DR.

| On what account. | Commencement and expiration. | | Term of service charged. | | Pay per month. | | Amount. | | Remarks. |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| <i>As Medical Purveyor
Roads Major</i> | <i>March 30 to</i> | <i>April 30</i> | <i>1 month</i> | | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| | <i>Inclusion</i> | | | | | | | | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the State

of Louisiana, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the

day of _____, 186

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

C. H. Ardis

this *1st* day of *May*, 186*9*, the sum

of *One Hundred & Sixty Two* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed in Duplicates.)

*J. H. Harper - Medical Purveyor
La Ardis*

Abner D.

Paid 3rd June 1863

*126-

Maj J. D. Harper

Pay Roll

#162.~

La.

[No. 3.]

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

FROM—

To

TERM SERVICE CHARGED
MONTHS. DAYS

| PAY PER MONTH | |
|---------------|-------|
| DOLLARS | CENTS |
| 1 | 00 |
| 2 | 00 |
| 3 | 00 |
| 4 | 00 |
| 5 | 00 |
| 6 | 00 |
| 7 | 00 |
| 8 | 00 |
| 9 | 00 |
| 10 | 00 |
| 11 | 00 |
| 12 | 00 |
| 13 | 00 |
| 14 | 00 |
| 15 | 00 |
| 16 | 00 |
| 17 | 00 |
| 18 | 00 |
| 19 | 00 |
| 20 | 00 |
| 21 | 00 |
| 22 | 00 |
| 23 | 00 |
| 24 | 00 |
| 25 | 00 |
| 26 | 00 |
| 27 | 00 |
| 28 | 00 |
| 29 | 00 |
| 30 | 00 |
| 31 | 00 |
| 32 | 00 |
| 33 | 00 |
| 34 | 00 |
| 35 | 00 |
| 36 | 00 |
| 37 | 00 |
| 38 | 00 |
| 39 | 00 |
| 40 | 00 |
| 41 | 00 |
| 42 | 00 |
| 43 | 00 |
| 44 | 00 |
| 45 | 00 |
| 46 | 00 |
| 47 | 00 |
| 48 | 00 |
| 49 | 00 |
| 50 | 00 |
| 51 | 00 |
| 52 | 00 |
| 53 | 00 |
| 54 | 00 |
| 55 | 00 |
| 56 | 00 |
| 57 | 00 |
| 58 | 00 |
| 59 | 00 |
| 60 | 00 |
| 61 | 00 |
| 62 | 00 |
| 63 | 00 |
| 64 | 00 |
| 65 | 00 |
| 66 | 00 |
| 67 | 00 |
| 68 | 00 |
| 69 | 00 |
| 70 | 00 |
| 71 | 00 |
| 72 | 00 |
| 73 | 00 |
| 74 | 00 |
| 75 | 00 |
| 76 | 00 |
| 77 | 00 |
| 78 | 00 |
| 79 | 00 |
| 80 | 00 |
| 81 | 00 |
| 82 | 00 |
| 83 | 00 |
| 84 | 00 |
| 85 | 00 |
| 86 | 00 |
| 87 | 00 |
| 88 | 00 |
| 89 | 00 |
| 90 | 00 |
| 91 | 00 |
| 92 | 00 |
| 93 | 00 |
| 94 | 00 |
| 95 | 00 |
| 96 | 00 |
| 97 | 00 |
| 98 | 00 |
| 99 | 00 |

AMOUNT

REMARKS

6. June 1891
Hutchinson, Kansas

11/21/31

MONTHS.

DAYS

DOLLARS CENTS

DOLLARS CENTS

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the State of Louisiana, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ day of _____ 186_____ and to the _____ at the _____

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of John J. ... this ... day of ... 186..., the sum of ... dollars being the amount in full of said account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. L. Harper, Jr. D.

History of
P. M. 21, 65

No. 21

530 $\frac{60}{100}$

May 21st

Comm. 1865



The State of Louisiana,

[No. 21.]

To Adj S. S. Barber Dr.

| DATE | | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---------|---|----------|--------|
| June 20 | For Commutation of Quarters
for 20 days at 40 cents per
man per month -
for 20 days at 20 cents per
man per month -
for 20 days at 20 cents per
man per month -
for 20 days at 20 cents per
man per month -
for 20 days at 20 cents per
man per month - | 24 | 00 |
| | | 6 | 60 |
| | | 30 | 60 |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Adj S. S. Barber during the above period and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month, C. H. Archib

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Shreveport by Gen. T. C. Moore during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation in lieu thereof.

Received at Shreveport the 20th of June 1865, of Quartermaster Gen'l. Louisiana State Army Thirty Dollars and sixty cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

J. D. Harfen Asst
Medical Purveyor

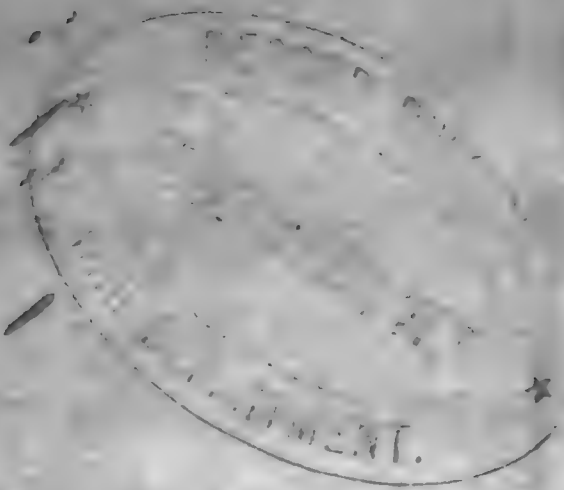
Abstract B.

Paid June 21st 1863

No 200

May 18th 1863
\$100 - By Roll

Quarter 186



No. 57.

The State of Louisiana,

To *Myself* *L. D. Harper* *Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | Commencement and Expiration. | | Term of Service Charged. | | Pay per Month. | | Amount. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From | To | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| <i>For myself</i> | <i>June 1</i> | <i>December</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>00</i> | | <i>105</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| <i>Medical Purposes</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>for my horse</i> | | | | | | | | | |

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears to the State of Louisiana, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

C. H. Wells

May 12

and to the

Twenty

day of

June

1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

C. H. Wells

this

20th

day of

June

1863

the sum of

One Hundred and

Eighty

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

L. D. Harper M.D.
Medical Purveyor, U.S.A.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Shreveport "News" Print - John Dickinson.

Charles B.
May 1st 1863

\$70

J. P. Harper
Communtation
\$41.00

June 1st 1863

May 1st 1863
J. P. Harper
Communtation
\$71.00

May 1st 1863

Charles B.
May 1st 1863

May 1st 1863
J. P. Harper
Communtation
\$41.00

STATE OF LOUISIANA

[No. 12]

To *S. K. Harper*

May 9/1863

| | |
|---|--------------|
| For Commutation of Articles
for Rent of 4 Rooms at <i>90¢</i>
dolls per Month | <i>36.00</i> |
| For Commutation for fuel for
<i>3 1/2</i> Cords wood at <i>10¢</i> | <i>35.00</i> |
| | <i>71.00</i> |

I Certify that the above account is correct; the articles
accounted for on my property return for the

on the

day of

quarter of

186

RECEIVED of

C. H. Archib

Quartermaster at

QUARTERMASTER.

Twenty one

Shreveport

Dollars, in full of the above account.

J. S. Harper
La Grange

Abstract D.

Paid 2nd June 1883

#127.

Maj J. D. Harper

Commutation

#46.



The State of Louisiana,

No. 21.

1865

DATE

May 31

To May 31 1865

Dr.

For Commutation of quarters for
 4 Rooms 1/2 9 1/2 per month
 For Coal Wood at

DOLLARS. CENTS.

46 00
 10 00

46 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Dr J W Harper during the above period and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month. of May

C. A. Archib

Quartermaster.

Genl

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Shimpriser by Gen J W Harper during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation in lieu thereof.

Received at Shimpriser the 1st of June 1865, of Quartermaster Gen'l. Louisiana State Army Twenty Six Dollars and 00 cents in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

L. S. Harper
 Medical Purveyor

Bond

James F. Herper

26th Feb. 1864

\$25,000 26th Feb. 1864

Approved March 3^d

1864

Henry W. Allen

Gov. La.



State of Louisiana

Know, all men by these presents that we the
Subscribers James D Harper as principal and
~~John & Lewis M. Gann & Lewis~~
as sureties are, held and firmly bound unto Henry
W. Allen, Governor of the State of Louisiana and
his successors in office in the just and full sum
of money to wit: Thousand Dollars, for the payment
whereof well and truly to be made, we bind
ourselves in solido, our heirs, executors and
administrators firmly by these presents.

In faith whereof we the undersigned
our names this 26th day of February 1864 in presence
of J. H. Munnell - Jas. M. and C. C.
Confident witnesses.

The condition of the above obligation is
such that whereas the above bounden James D.
Harper has been appointed Medical Purveyor
for the La. State Army. Now if the said
James D Harper shall well and truly execute
and faithfully perform all the duties devolving
upon him as Medical Purveyor aforesaid,
and shall faithfully discharge account for
and pay over all moneys & properties coming into
his hands as Medical Purveyor aforesaid, then
this obligation to be void otherwise to be and remain
in full force and virtue.

Done in presence of
Jas
J. H. Munnell
(J. H. Munnell)

J. D. Harper
John & Lewis
M. Gann
J. G. Lewis

N. A. A. A. A.

Notary Public & Justice of
the Peace

Harper Jase M
Comd Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mississippi*

To whom report *1861*

Date of appointment *Sept. 18*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank

Date of acceptance *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Delivered *to the*

Secretary of War *P.B. Actg.*

Remarks: *Assigned May 28*
1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 25

$\frac{1}{2}$...

1000

11/1 12/1 13/1

Mass. 12

1. Barua & Co.

of M. for the

Also that Capt. C. Rusty B. M. for the
2d Vermont Regiment. had resigned in 1864
and that the 3d Vermont Regiment

do so, and that the Regiment would have
in a few days for the 2nd

In a few days for Geneva. I want you
to see the city & the lake.

To see the duty of his kind and sister team.

Altogether about 1/2 of the water and water turn
that is in the water is evaporated to

That again I am sorry to hear of. I am very glad to hear of your recovery.

9

9

The first of these is the

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1893

Received of _____

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

... ..

...and the ... of ...
... and ...
... and ...

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

9/11

11/11/11
 11/11/11
 11/11/11

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

1891

Dear friend, R. L. Stephen

Had Guss. Cantalines

May. 1. 1862..

Respectfully forwards,

Homestead

May. Jan. 6.

987.

Q. 2.

Mr. L. Depi N. Va

May 22. 1862

Kept & forwarded

J. B. Johnston

General

Letters Received

A & I G O,

Wm. L. Brown,
Rt. 2, Lexington,
24th Dec., '11

Yorktown Va

June 30th 1862

Hon Secretary of War

I heret, respectfully tender
my resignation as Assistant
Commissary of Subsistence all
said in the 1st Virginia Regiment
to take effect from 10th of May
My reasons for resigning are briefly
these. I am a Tennessee native
and am desirous of getting into a Tennessee Regimen
ent and Brigade, added to this
the position does not suit me.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
Yours

James M. Harper
A.C.S. 18th Va Regt

James M. Harper

Post Co. A 18 Va

Capt. ~~Harper~~

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DLY

Head Qr 15th Corps A.P.
Fairfax C.H. Octo 3rd 1861
Special Order }
No 433 }

Private James M Harper
Co A. 18th Reg Va Vols having been ap-
pointed Asst Comfy with the Rank of
Captain is allowed leave of absence
for two weeks for the purpose of
visiting Pennsylvania Co. & in order
to execute the official bonds required
by the ^{Arms} Regulation of the

By Comd Genl Beauregard
A H Indue
Attest

Cof for x Col Withers 18th Va Vols
x Cap Condy C A
x Private Harper

No. of the A.C.S. at Ebenezer Church the
 the following Rations on the within year
 return

1400 Rations Bacon

1400 do Flour

1400 " Sugar

1400 " Salt

J M Harper Secy
 18th Oct 1861

Harper J. M.
 Lt. 18. Va



(87)

100 100
 100 100

Received of the Treasurer for Provision for 18th
for 18th for 3 days ^{April 17th 1862} for 1100.00

1050th Bacon

1575th Flour

168th Sugar

242th Salt

I Certify that the above is correct & true
Camp Schenck Church
April 18th 1862

L. M. Hooper Clerk
18th April

Approved

Wm. B. Hooper & Son

April 18th 1862

R. B. Hooper

Col 18th April

Co 2 18 Ala Inf

* J M Harper Lieut Comdg.

For signature see case of
Newallen C. Gilliland
(Deceased)
filed with rolls of Co

Special Exemption for 18th Jan
Pryt for one day
704# Nord Canal
525# Lane -

I Certify that the above is correct
to Humphreys
Librarian / Chamber
April 14th 1862

J. M. Harper Secy
18th Decr 1861

But of the eds. at - been checked the
following, concerning stones on the water-
in ground.

(702) pinnas Haftread
(525) do Bacon

J. M. Hays A. C. S.
18th Dec 1897

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office 31, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Copyist.

Harper, John L.

Staff

[Confederate.]

2 Lieut. * 1 A. A. Co. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harper John L.
Co H, Texas H. Art.

Harper, Kenton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Col.

Brig. Genl.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harper, Kenton

Col. - Col.

8 Va. Infantry

Houper, P. S.
P. U. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain and U. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein. 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. C. C. S.
Confederate Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |



No 631

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Done at

this

day of June, 1865.

Approved

C. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEN. L. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Harper R. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report?

Date of appointment _____

Date of confirmation _____

To take rank

Date of acceptance: _____

Delivered

Secretary of War

Ронни: к:

(635)

5.4.4

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

1. . . Harper

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated.
July 18

, 1864.

No. of District

Location

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated

Sept. 11 1863

No. of District

Location

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Copyist.

Harper, H. H.

Capt.

Q. A. Dent.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 122/11

May 26 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Harper, Robert T., 1st Lieut. Engineer Corps.

Prepared by _____ Examined by _____

Lee's (E.E.) Command.

✓ Feb. 17, 1862. Appointed from Ala. as 1st Lt. Engr. Corps; accepted May 22, 1863. (Report, A.O.)
Was Private "Jeff Davis" Artillery Co. Lieut. Harper says he served in the Army of N.Va. from date of his appointment to Sept. 1863. (See Pers. Papers June 13, 1864.)
✓ Sept. 5, 1863. Lt. Engrs., P.A. Relieved from duty with Army of N.Va. (S.O. 222(10), A.V. Va.)

Sept. 8, 1863. Charleston, S.C.
✓ W.B. Harris, Chief Eng. at Charleston, S.C. (S.O. 213(15), A.V. O.)
✓ Jan. 11, 1864. At Columbus, Ga., signs as 1st Lieut. of Engineers. (Pers. Papers.)
✓ June 13, 1864. At St. Marks, Fla., signs as 1st Lt. of Engineers, P.A. (Pers. Papers.)

Harper, R. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|-----|----|
| 1. | 20 |
| 2. | 21 |
| 3. | 22 |
| 4. | 23 |
| 5. | 24 |
| 6. | 25 |
| 7. | 26 |
| 8. | 27 |
| 9. | 28 |
| 10. | 29 |
| 11. | 30 |
| 12. | 31 |
| 13. | 32 |
| 14. | 33 |
| 15. | 34 |
| 16. | 35 |
| 17. | 36 |
| 18. | 37 |
| 19. | 38 |

Number of persons, papers, etc.

Book, Map

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

R. G. Harper
Capt. & A. Q. M.

Appears

List

of Quartermasters & Quartermaster Agents
on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List date

Feb. 13 1865

Where on duty Tax in kind
Blacksburg, Texas.
District

By whom appointed

President.

Date of appointment

June 16, 1863.

Whether bonded or not

Bonded.

Disposition of bond

Good found to Sept.
Sept 15/64.

Remarks

R. G. Taylor

No. 1251

Paid May 30 1862

R. G. Harper
Private
Capt. 5 Aras.

From March 1 1862 to April 30 1862
Pay \$47.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *R. G. Harper*

Co. B. Texas Regiment

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *March 1* 1862 to *April 30* 1862
being *2* months, days, at *\$11* per month,
" *Amputation of Clothing*

DOLLARS. CTS.

22
25

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

47

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on *R. G. Harper's*

Descriptive Roll.

J. J. Archer
Capt & A. C. M.

RECEIVED, *Richmond* this *30* day of *May* 1862
from *Capt & M. G. Miller* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Forty Seven

100 Dollars

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNES,

R. G. Harper

[Signed Duplicates.]

4/23

6/11

100

100

100

3-5 254 2/2

NOTE - When this certificate is transferred it must be on the original and not a copy. It is to be returned to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Rufus P. Baker
of Captain John A. Baker Company (E) of the
Regiment of 24th Infantry, born in Tipton, Conn.
in the State of Connecticut, aged 23 years, 5 feet, 8 inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by
John A. Baker was enlisted by Capt. J. A. Baker
at West Point, N.Y. on the 22 day of June 1862,
to serve for 3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Sick leave
and a discharge from the service of the United States
The said Rufus P. Baker was last paid by Capt. J. A. Baker
on the 22 day of March in the year 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.
There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Unknown, the place of discharge, to Washington, D.C., the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him 100 Dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States 100 Dollars
on account of nothing
Given in duplicate at Washington, D.C., this 20 day of July 1862.

Capt. Thos. A. Baker
Commanding Company.

AMOUNT TO BE PAID BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from 1st of May 1862, to 22 of
July 1862, being 2 months and 22 days,
at Twenty Dollars per month, 50.00
For pay for traveling from Unknown to
Washington, D.C., being 100 miles, at
ten cents per mile, 10.00
Amount, 110.40
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, 0.00
Balance paid, 110.40
RECEIVED of Capt. Thos. A. Baker U.S. Army, this
day of July 1862, 110 Dollars and 40
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Rufus P. Baker

WITNESS: Capt. Thos. A. Baker

Rufus G. Harper

Plt Co. E 5th Reg. Tex. Vol.

Discharged May 13

S. O. 114 A. G. O 63. 7

on S. C. 19,

Harper. Rufus G.

Private Co. E 5 Texas

See personal papers of

R. T. Harper

Lieut., Co. E, 5 Reg't Texas

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(620) This card must not be taken from the file.

Paid 1 May 30

1862

R. G. Harper

Co. E, 5 Texas

From March 1862 to April 30 1862

Pay \$47.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To R. G. Harper Co & Co.

5 Second Regiment

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from March 1 1862 to April 30 1862
being 2 months, days, at 11¢ per month,

" Commutation of Clothing

DOLLARS.

CTS.

22

25

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

117

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on R. G. Harper Co & Co.

Descriptive Roll.

Wm. C. ...
Capt & Co

RECEIVED, J. H. ... this 30 day of May 1862
from Capt John Ambler
Private ...
Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
being the amount, and in full of the above account. 155 Dollars,

Witness,

R. G. Harper

[Signed Duplicates.]

47/10/1841. 42m.

and G.O. 18m.

G. Harper

Pay 21.

Printed by W. H. Aldham.

Richmond Va.

May 4th 1863

Mr. F. C. Myers

S. M. Year. C. D. U.

Sir I have

the liberty of recommending to
you for appointment under the
law for the collection of taxes
the name of Rufus G.
Hopper as agent & master
for Buchanan Washington
is Lewis Brumfield the
Western terminus of the
Washington County railroad.
about 2 1/2 miles west of
Buchanan Va. in the west
of the Southwest road
most productive agricultural
portion of the State
C. H. Hopper

I found it well qualified
for the situation. He had
character for the
position. He was properly
qualified.

He came to Bergen
and worked in the 5th
Regt. and moved
with it until the evacua-
tion of Fort Mifflin. When
he was placed on Genl
Mifflin's staff. He was
in the battle of Red Bank
and Seven Days.
After the battle of Red Bank
he was attacked with typhoid
fever and was very low
for weeks and was therefore
not in the battle of Mifflin
and Red Bank.

He applied for a
commission.

asking it. He has refused
to enter the service.

I am satisfied that
he is not able to stand
the service as he is
threatened with con-
sumption which is hereditary
in his family.

He is a brother in
law of mine - and
this is the only applica-
tion I have made for
a single connection
of mine for appoint-
ment in the Army and
there are over twenty of
them in the service.

Respectfully,

Wm. C. C. C.
J. B. C. C.

George, 1881

at 10 m

Assigned to
... ..

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF Arnold
... .. J. M.

Herfear, N. Y. (Capt.)
Bentham, Tex.

See Chapter XI.

Volume 32, Page 224,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(533c)

Write nothing above this line.

Hayes Aug 6

Capt 18. m 22.

Register in the War Office.

PERSONAL PAPERS OF

W. L. G. 17

For the purpose of 56 1/2

Off in Post 2nd M. C. Regt. 1st Div.
Chattanooga Nov 30 1864

Capt R. L. Harper

Requesting that 2 mis. r. Comd.
be instructed to receive
him officially, for what they
collect in case no funds.



Letter Recd Army of Mo.

Det. M. Starn. Capt. Capt. Capt.

Det. M. Starn.

of 1864

Office Post 2nd to Cong Dist Texas
Clarksville Nov 30 1864

Maj Gen

I have to request that the Dr M^{rs} & Com^{ms} of your
Command who are collecting the Tax in kind from the
Citizens leaving with them only Memorandum receipts be
directed to receipt to me officially for the amounts collected
by them & furnish me at the same time a list of the Producers
Names & the amounts collected from each, to enable me to
give the Producers their proper credits. Otherwise the Producers
will have to pay ^{the same} said amounts so receipted, for the second time, as Memorandum
receipts are not proper vouchers of transfer to me.

I am very Respectfully

Rufus G. Carpenter

Capt & Asst 2nd

Maj Gen S Price Com^{dr} &c
Clarksville Texas

513.

Harvey, Rufus G.,
Capt. A.Q.M.

Wilcox's record

Wilcox's record

- ✓ Feb. & Apr. 1862. Reported on rolls of Co. E, 5th Tex. Inf. - Capt. Detailed for staff duty under Gen. Wilcox. (Report, A.Q.)
✓ Memo.-Discharged - private Co. E, 5th Texas Inf. 1862.
 - ✓ April 25, 1862. Pvt. Co. E, 5th Tex. Detailed for staff duty with Gen. G.M. Wilcox.
S.O. 106(1), Capt. N. Va.)
 - ✓ May 31-June 1, 1862. Gen. Wilcox mentions him as Pvt. 5th Tex. Courier (Vol. 1-1, r. 683)
-
- ✓ June 18, 1863. Appointed Capt. & A.Q.M.; to rank June 17, 1863; to report to W. Gen. (Report, A.Q.)
 - ✓ April 11, 1864. Capt. R.G. Harvey A.Q.M. Ex in kind, Texas, involved for failure to execute bond. (S.O. 34(13), A.G.O.)
✓ Above order revoked by S.O. 122(11), A.G.O.) Nov 26, 1864.

Examiner

Examiner

Examiner

Harper, H. G.

Captain Taggart
Tax in and
Jacksonville.

Appointed June 16 63

SEE LIST No. 3.

ASTLE

COMMISSARIES

RENS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH EST. RETURNS.

24. Extract to Dr. 1863

R. S. Harper

Archae Hills Storage

\$276.00

Paid the 22nd day of June 1863

Col. P. C. C. C.

3 Regt. La Cav

No. 12.

The Confederate States:

To *A. Q. Hix*

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE

1863

June 22

1800th Saddle \$50

DOLLARS

CENTS

2700th

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the ... day of ... *March* ... 1863

RECEIVED at ... *Richmond* ... the ... day of ... *January* ... 1863

of ... *Quartermaster* ... *Quartermaster C. S.* Army the sum of ... *Twenty* ... Cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

T. G. Haynes
captain

L. M. Dept

✓
Harper, R. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

Asst. Surg. Asst. Surg.
CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 443 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK**

✓ **See also**

CONFEDERATE.

OK

Robert M. Harper
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States of America

State Va.

To whom report Surg. Genl

Date of appointment Aug 16 1862

Date of confirmation Sept 26 1862

To take rank May 15 1862

Date of acceptance 1862

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War G. H. R.

Remarks Resigned May 15, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chgo. 17 N 56 330

(CONFEDERATE.)

17
7.
11/11/11
Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,

at Liberty, Va.,

during the month of

1862.

Remarks:

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Approved _____

Return

of Medical Officers Serving

in

at

General Hospital,
Liberty, Va.,

during the month of _____

Remarks _____

Book mark.

St
Chas. Barker
1864

Address

Return

Received

in
at
date the
Chambers Hospital.
Richmond Va.
1864

Chambers Hospital

Date of commission

Remarks:

1864

Book mark:

(66)

1864

M

A. H. Fraser

Sept 1

Appears

Return

of Medical

in

Chimborazo Hospital,

at

Richmond, Va.

during the

May

1864

Chimborazo Hospital, N. 5

Date of examination

1864

Remarks:

Book mark.

A. H. Fraser

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt

R. M. Barber
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in *Chimborazo Hospital,*
at *Richmond, Va.,*

during the *month of June*, 186*2*

Chimborazo Hospital N.

Date of commission *May 15*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. M. Barber

4

C. M. Stabler

dentist

Appointed

Return

of Medical Certificate

in

Chimborazo Hospital.

at

Richmond, Va.

during the

of

1904

Chimborazo Hospital

Date of commission

1904

Remarks: On duty at

Chimborazo.

Book mark:

At

W. H. Barker
subject

Admission

Return

From

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during absence of Aug. 1934

Chimborazo Hospital

Date of admission

Remarks: On duty at 5th
Lt. Hunt on leave
since Aug. 5th

Book marks

(CONFEDERATE.)

St

W. H. Anderson
Lieut. Col.

Appears

Return

of Medical

in

at

Chimborazo Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

during the

Sept

1862

Chimborazo Hospital, N

Date of commission May 1862

Remarks: Huntson leave
from Aug. 10th to
Sept 27th.

Book mark.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

27

(1) 1/1/1900
admission

Apparatus

Return

of Medical

in Chimborazo Hospital
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of October - 1900

Chimborazo Hospital N

Date of commission

186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661)

2548

Copy:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. ...
...

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officer

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *October*, 186*7*.

Chimborazo Hospital N

Date of commission

Remarks: . 186*7*

Book mark:

H. H. ...

(661)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

R. M. Harper
Assistant

List

in
at Chimborazo Hospital No. 3,
Richmond, Va.
with
Listed
H. M. H.

not listed

Remarks:

Book mark:

(662)

H. M. Harper
copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

*Admitted to service
Apr. 20th 1862
John H. ...
Richmond, Va.
Died ...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 25

(CONFEDERATE.)

2
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received _____, 1864

Date of paper _____, 1864

Where sent _____

Where from _____

Remarks: *Spd & Lva. (as per)*

Red. Lva.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page. 61

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5,
Richmond, Virginia,

under [unclear] of Report of Medical Officers,
Hospital Stewards and Attendants,

for Dec. 1862 to Nov. 1864.

Date of commission. May 15, 1862.

Date of contract. 1862.

Date of appointment. 1862.

By whom detailed. 1862.

When detailed. 1862.

Duty

Remarks: Reported Dec 17, 1862.
Aug. 17, 1864: Cleared on
leave from Aug. 17 to
Sept. 24, 1864.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 10, File No. 140, page 7617

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

R. H. Harper

Asst Surg

Appear- as a Register of

General Hospital,

Farmville, Va.,

containing Orders, Letters and Circulars received.

Remarks:

Dec 4, 1865
Asst Surg J. C. Smith
is relieved from pres-
ent duty and will re-
port to Surgeon H. F.
Talbott in charge
Gen. Hosp. Farmville,
Va. to relieve Asst
Surg. R. H. Harper.

Confed. Arch. Vol. 6, P. 516, page 137

L. J. Talbott

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No 5,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of, Registrar of Medical Officers,
Hospital Stewards and Attendants,

for *John T. Gayle* 1862.

Date of commission *May 13* 1862.

Date of contract 1862.

Date of appointment 1862.

By whom detailed

When detailed 1862.

Duty

Remarks *Adm. in 1862. Dismissed
from duty March 18,
1863.*

Control Arch. Sup. to File No. 11, page 50

W. T. Gayle

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

J. H. [unclear]

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 5,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Date of Commission of
Surgeons."

Commissioned *[unclear]*, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Ar. Chap. 6, File No. 23, page 6

Harper, R. L.

Asst. Surm.

Subject: Believed

Special Order Number 65/14

Mich 20, 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

H

R. M. Harper,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
serving under contract and Hospital
Stewards, General
Hospital at Liberty, Va.
for the month of Oct. 1862

Post or Station

With what troops serving

Remarks:

Has ordered to duty here Oct. 22,
but has not as yet reported.

BE SURE

Copyist.

Harper, R. M.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 113/3

May 17 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Confederate.

16

E. M. Lape
Confederate

Name appears as a signature to

Parole of Prisoners of War.

Parole dated Hd Quarters Dept. of Virginia,
Richmond, Va., April 18, 1865.

When captured *April 3*, 1865.

When paroled *April 3*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rows

8

353)

E. M. Lape
Copy

Harper, R. M.

Asst. Surgeon.

Randall, New York

J. M. Farped

Asst. Surgeon

Fredericksburg Hospital
Richmond Va

Wm. S. Fisher
N 187

Sept. 12 57

Chas. H. H. H.

Chas. H. H.

R. M. Harper

1857

1857

1857

(EXTRACT.)

Headquarters Department of Richmond,

SPECIAL ORDERS.

186

No. 2

9.

By command of Major General Reason.

T. C. Wharton
A. A. Gen'l.

R. M. Harper

[No. 32] *Smith*

No. Abst. G - Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *100 lbs* 1863

Issued *100 lbs* 186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for **Public Horses**.

Regiment, of

in the service of

C. S. Army for

days, commencing the

186 , and ending on the

of

186 , at

| Date of Requisition. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. | | | | | TOTAL ALLOWANCE | | | | | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Pounds of Corn. | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. Pounds of. | Barley. Pounds of. | Oats. Pounds of. | Hay. Pounds of. | Fodder. Pounds of. | |
| 1862 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Required. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| On hand, to be deducted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| To be supplied, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. H. Harper *H. S. Sarg*
Commanding

RECEIVED at
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

, the of

186 , of

pounds of corn,

pounds of barley.

pounds of oats.

pounds of hay, and

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Harper *H. S. Sarg*

1872

May 20 1864

Chlorophyll

1894

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

11/11/11

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

24

(Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page)

[illegible]

11/11/11

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

1911

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

272. *Alnus incana* (L.) Mill. 1781: 11.

11. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, for the year 1900.

(List of names of persons who have been convicted of crimes against the Government)

20. 7/1/2020 11:11 AM

1892

... ..

1891

Division Chimborazo Hospital

In acc with Hospital Funds

| | | | | |
|--------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|
| May 23 | Chickens \$32 | Veal \$92 | Salad \$10 | |
| | Onions \$5 | Asparagus \$15 | Lettuce \$4 | \$140. |
| 24 | Veal \$102 | Asparagus \$8 | Salad \$17 | 27. |
| | Lettuce \$2 | Radishes \$4 | Chickens \$40 | 127. |
| | Eggs \$10 | Berries \$12 | | 40. |
| 25 | Veal \$111 | Eggs \$52 | Salad \$17 | 22. |
| | Onions \$5 | Asparagus \$11 | Lettuce \$12 | 188. |
| 26 | Veal \$240 | Salad \$12 | Onions \$6 | 25.50 |
| | Asparagus \$18 | Chickens \$81 | Cabbage \$18 | 276. |
| | Lettuce \$5 | Onions \$12 | Lettuce \$5 | 104. |
| 27 | Cabbage \$15 | Onions \$12 | Lettuce \$5 | 32. |
| 28 | Veal \$251 | Asparagus \$16 | Berries \$16 | 281. |
| | Lettuce \$14 | Cabbage \$15 | Pears \$10 | 55. |
| | Salad \$12 | Chickens \$127 | Lettuce & Onions \$11 | 153. |
| | Cabbage \$5 | | | |

Payment of Capt Ferrell. N.B. Gained \$147.50

certify that the above articles are necessary for the comfort of the sick and wounded soldiers under my charge

P.M. Naylor - Major
in Charge 5th Regt.

[No. 40.]

Abstract K

Qr. 1862

Dr. R. M. Hopper
21 First St.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued, 23rd Jan 1882

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
July 21st

For Wine Tent Fly (24th V^o Rist)

By order of the

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

That it is needed by *Leg. Harper, who has no tent.* R. M. Harper Apt Surgeon
Capt. R. C. Woods A.D. M. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
P. A. Austin, Lt. Col. Commanding.

Received by *Richmond* on *21st July*
Wine Tent Fly
is full of the above Requisition.

1862. *Capt. R. C. Woods* Assistant Quartermaster

R. M. Harper Apt Surgeon
24th V^o Rist

Harper, [No. 21.] 77

No. *1164* Abet P. 1 Qr. 18*64*

R. M. Karpman

COMMITTEE OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars *2 10* 100

Paid *10* of *Aug* 18*64*

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

R M Harper, West Union 2125

Dr.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond, Va.*, from
the *1st* of *Jan* 186*1*, to the *31* of *Jan*
186*2*, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *30* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|-------------------|----------|---------|
| For myself, - - - | <i>3</i> | |

Being - - -

3

at \$ *40* 100 per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *West Union of M Harper* during the above period:
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. L. Batorsey
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at *Richmond, Va.*, by *Medical & Hospital*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

the

day of

Richmond, Va.
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Dollars

the sum of

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

R M Harper, West Union
E. H. S.

Appx order Med Gen
Publ Wm. R. H. S.

Harper R M

VOUCHER No. 808

Paid the 24 day of May 1863

H. M. Harper

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 4 day of May 1863

Pay \$ 110

Forage

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of May 1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Mr. Stephen B. H. Harper*

Dr.

| IN WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT | | REMARKS |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------|----------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| | From | To | Months | Days | Dollars | Cts | Dollars | Cts | |
| For myself. | 1 st January | 31 st Jan | 1 | 0 | 110 | 00 | 110 | 00 | |
| For year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | 110 | 00 | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. H. Barksdale* and to the *1st* day of *Jan* 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. H. Barksdale* the sum of *one hundred & ten dollars* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

110

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage.

Amount.

110

Steph B. H. Harper

VOUCHER No. 100

Paid the 31st day of October 1864
R. M. Harper apt. surgeon
P. a. C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1864
to the 31st day of October 1864

Pay. . . . \$ 110

Forage.

Amount. \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.
—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R M Harper As Surgeon Acct*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For myself. | <i>Oct 1 1864</i> | <i>Oct 31 1864</i> | <i>One</i> | | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service. | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses. | | | | | | | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this *31st* day of *Oct*

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.

Forage.

Amount.

110 00/100

110 00/100

(Signed Duplicate.)

Capt Barksdale Asm
16 by
May Camp 3rd
it by the sum of One hundred & ten

or Dollars

R M Harper - As Surg

Voucher No. 2611

Paid the 14th day of July 1862

Wm. Jackson
R. M. Thompson C.S.

From the 14th day of June 1862

To the 30th day of June 1862

Pay, \$ 21.80

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *R. M. Harper* *Mt. Vernon* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. | | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. | | PAY PER MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | From— | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars. | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. | |
| Pay— | | | | | | | | | |
| For himself, | <i>June 1st</i> | <i>June 30th 1862</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>0</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i> | <i>00</i> | |
| For year's service, | | | | | | | | | |
| Forage for horses, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <i>110</i> | <i>—</i> | |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain R. E. Wood, A. R. M.*

and to the *31st* day of *May* 18 *62* *Capt. R. E. Wood, A. R. M.*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. R. E. Wood, A. R. M.*
 this *11th* day of *July* 18 *62*, the sum of *one hundred and ten* *10* Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110*—

Forage, . . . —

Amount, \$ *110*—

(Signed Duplicates.)

R. M. Harper *Mt. Vernon*
P. 168

Harper R M

L.
[No 21.]

No. 1718 Abst. B. 2 Qr. 1867

W. H. Harper
Asst Surg

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 240

Paid 3 of May 1867

7. 2. 12.

To

Dr:

| DATE | | DOLLARS | Cts. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--|---------|-------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| | <p>For commutation of quarters at _____, from</p> <p>the _____ of _____, to the _____ of _____</p> <p>18 _____, inclusive, _____ dollars each per month,</p> <p>For commutation of fuel for the same period—</p> <table><thead><tr><th>Cords.</th><th>Feet.</th><th>Inches.</th></tr></thead><tbody><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr><tr><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr></tbody></table> <p>For myself,</p> <p>Being at \$ _____ per cord,</p> | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <p>135</p> <p>240</p> | |
| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, during the above period ;
which could be assigned to
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at _____ by _____ during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm. Barker - 1st Lieut

During the period charged for, and for which I have not received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received by *Wm. H. Harper* the *3* day of *May* 186*2*
of *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*
the sum of *Five Hundred* Dollars
and *Cents, in full of the above account.*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

211 Newber - 40 Sen

Chambers Hospital 1893
(X) cc. 17/18/93

Dr. W. H. Harper, Asst. Surgeon General
to report to the Med. Director the
General at Richmond and examine
report of actions at the place only

Harper

Chimborazo Hospital Dec 17 1861

Sir

I have the honor to report
your duty as Chimborazo Hospital - by
order of Surgeon W. H. Barrington - dated June
specimen order N 2071 -

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

W. R. M. Harper - No. 100
D. C. S.

Surgeon W. H. Barrington
Medical Director

Chimborazo V. H.

Harper, R. *ch.*

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers borne.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

[No. 21.]

No. *12* Abstract B,

Qr. 186

R W
Am. L. S. Co. & Co.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

2.3

Paid

of

Sept

186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Will Harper* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Hermitage* from
the *1st* of *Sept* 186*5*, to the *31* of *Dec*
18*65*, inclusive. *3* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|---------------------|------------|---------|
| For myself, - - - - | <i>3/4</i> | |
| Being - - - - | | |

at *8* *1/2* per cord,

6

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Will Harper* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on
duty at *Hermitage* by *Will Harper*
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

the

of

186

of

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Will Harper

[No. 21.]

No. Abstract B, Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid 51 of 1 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

[No. 21]

To

DATE

Dr.

For commutation of quarters at
the of 18 , inclusive, 18 , to the , from
For commutation of fuel for the same period—
dollars each per month,

Cords Feet Inches

For myself,

Being

at \$ 100 per cord

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.
during the above period;

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed
on duty at
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at
of
the sum of
and
of
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
186
dollars
cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED PERQUER.]

50 50

M 30 / 62
Delt no 2

Cur Harper
as a copy



GEN. POLK - PAPERS

Wm. A. Brown
1881

1990

505.
Respect forwarded
Approved

L. Polk,

Alger & Company Corp
562 24 May

~~Head Quarters 24th Regt Inf~~
~~April 27th 1863~~
H47
Resignation of Capt Surgeon
W. W. Thayer to

Respectfully forwarded
and approved
Capt Staples Major
Comd 24th Regt Inf

Command + Recommendation
that his resignation be
accepted on W. Phillips
Part O.O. No 118. A 1863
May 15 1863
Respectfully forwarded. Approved.

E. C. Wallthall
Brig. Genl.

Approved
Lieut. Terry
Chief Surgeon
Within Division
Respectfully forwarded & approved
W. W. Thayer
M. J. W.

Norman Hall
Ch. of Staff
Sgt. R. May 12th 63
Sgt. R. May 12th 63

Approved
W. C. Leavenworth
Brig. Genl.
Sgt. R. May 12th 63

19. a May, 14/63.
18. referred to at 18. for
disposition. Approved
Sgt. R. May 12th 63



Yours

I have the honor most respectfully to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the condition of my health as shown by Dr. J. C. Cooper's report forwarded. I am not indebted to the Government on any account whatever, nor have I any government property in my possession, nor are there any charges against me.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Yours, etc. J. C. Cooper
S. H. Harper.

To
Genl J. C. Cooper
at the Hospital
Richmond Va

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Yours, etc. J. C. Cooper
S. H. Harper.

This is to certify that I have carefully examined the report of Dr. J. C. Cooper, Capt. Surgeon of the 24th Mich. Regt., & find that he is afflicted with Chronic Diarrhea, he has been suffering from it for near twelve months & during the last six months he has been absent from duty not more than two months, from the character of his discharges, & from the fact that his bowels are considerably ulcerated, he is at this time entirely unfit for duty, & I regard his recovery as both distant & uncertain.

W. N. Phillips,
Surgeon 24th Mich. Regt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

R. W. Harper
Asst. Surg.

Appears on

Register

of April

, C. S. A.

State

Miss

To whom report

Genl Bragg,

Date of appointment

Sept 26, 1862

Date of discharge

Sept 26, 1862

To whom paid

July 16, 1862

Date of payment

July 26, 1863.

Delivered

Surg. Genl.
H. W. R.

Secretary of W

Remarks

Confed. Army, (C. S. A.)

(225)

Brannan

5797

1077104

Harper, J. W.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 247/13

Oct 22 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States. con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H
B. H. Harper
Asst Surgeon
Appears

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station Liberty Va

With what troops serving

General

Harph

Remarks:

Book mark

J. E. Fehl

(CONFEDERATE)

26

R. H. Cooper
Asst Surgeon

Appears in a Register of

General Hospital.

Farmville, Va.

containing the names of the persons who have been

Remarks:

January 1863

Date of Commission

May 15, 1862.

Assigned to duty here
by Surg. W. A. Car-

lington April 19, 1863

CONFEDERATE

Sgt. W. H. Kinsman

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186 .

Disposition

Remarks

Confed. Arch, Cl. 6 File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

24
11.11.11
Appears on 11.11.11

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va

Appointed

Post

Remarks

11.11.11
11.11.11

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va

Appointed

, 186 .

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

11

11. 21. 1902
11. 21. 1902

Appears in

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital
at Farmville, Va.

for the month of *June* 1902

Date of commission *2. 1. 1902*

Remarks

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

281
11. 11. 1861
Appear

Return

of Medical Officers given

in

General Hospital,

at

Farmville, Va.,

for the month of

1862

Date of commission *Jan 15*, 1862.

Remarks

1

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

29

Miss

R. W. Harner
and Surgⁿ Commis^y Regt

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Wadham's Brigade.

Report dated

not dated 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 187.

Tolson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks;

C. ...
2 ...
3 ...
4 ...
5 ...
6 ...
7 ...
8 ...
9 ...
10 ...
11 ...
12 ...
13 ...
14 ...
15 ...
16 ...
17 ...
18 ...
19 ...
20 ...
21 ...
22 ...
23 ...
24 ...
25 ...
26 ...
27 ...
28 ...
29 ...
30 ...
31 ...
32 ...
33 ...
34 ...
35 ...
36 ...
37 ...
38 ...
39 ...
40 ...
41 ...
42 ...
43 ...
44 ...
45 ...
46 ...
47 ...
48 ...
49 ...
50 ...
51 ...
52 ...
53 ...
54 ...
55 ...
56 ...
57 ...
58 ...
59 ...
60 ...
61 ...
62 ...
63 ...
64 ...
65 ...
66 ...
67 ...
68 ...
69 ...
70 ...
71 ...
72 ...
73 ...
74 ...
75 ...
76 ...
77 ...
78 ...
79 ...
80 ...
81 ...
82 ...
83 ...
84 ...
85 ...
86 ...
87 ...
88 ...
89 ...
90 ...
91 ...
92 ...
93 ...
94 ...
95 ...
96 ...
97 ...
98 ...
99 ...
100 ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. . File No. 302, page .

Harper Richard H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

and that

Harper's Rock 17

Capt. T. C. S.

Aug 28 (289)

Major D. L. Seward

L. M. W. R. C. S. C. S.

Aug 18th 1863

REBEL. CIVIL WAR DEPARTMENT.

Relieving ~~Harper~~ Harper
from duty as Sec
Ordering him to report
to Col Saxton as Regt
Gr mas in

Recd and in
+ M. Sept 20th 1863

(No. 538)

Head Quarters Dist. Ark.
Little Rock. Aug. 14th 1863.

General

I will please inform Capt. Richard
H. Harper A. C. S. for duty at Division
Head Quarters, to order him to report to Col.
K. K. Sawtelle for duty as det. Regt. Quarter
Master of Lawther's Pennsylvania Regt. Diminished
Missouri Cavalry.

This order is based upon the presumption
that Capt. Harper's services are not required at
Division Head Quarters.

I am, General,

Very respectfully

Yours obt. servt.

Thomas L. Head

Major & Adj.

By Gen. J. M. Frost.

Capt. Fries Division.

Harper Richard S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain - ACS

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. S. Harper
Captain

Appears on a

List

of officers and agents of the Subsistence Departments in the Department of Trans-Mississippi, as shown by their reports, made in accordance with circular dated Shreveport, La., Sept. 22, 1863.

List not dated *

To rank from

Aug 6

, 186 *2*

To date from

, 186 *6*

Position and station

La.

A. C. S. Menden

If bonded

Bonded

Remarks:

Inspection Report dated Feb. 15, 1864

Inspection Report J, No. 41, inclosure 72.

(924)

W. S. Harper
G. E. Menden

3730

Copyist.

26
19
1862
Sept
 Appeal

List

of regularly appointed *Volunteers* of the
 Subsistence *Department* of the *Mississippi* De-
 partment.

List dated *March 10th*
Feb 20 1863.

Station *Minim. La*
 Appointed *Det. Co.*
 To rank *Infantry* 1862.
 By whom appointed *War Dept.*
 Condition *accepted by War Dept.*
 Remarks *55 27.862.*

W. H. Taylor

of (CONFEDERATE.)

P. S. Barber.

Agent

List

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Jan. 28, 1865.

To rank, or date, from Aug. 9, 1862.

Disposition of bond accepted by War

Remarks

E. G. Taylor.

Capt. R. S. Cooper

1879--

July 22^d, 1863

Harper's B. Co. 'S

RECEIPT, For articles purchased of F. O. Snow,
A. Q. M., C. S. Army, at Little Rock, Arkansas, this *22^d* day

July

1863, viz:

| | Dollars. | Cents |
|----------------------|----------|-------|
| (3) Three yds Grey | | |
| Bath at 2 1/2 per yd | 30 | 00 |
| (1) One Pair Ties | 9 | 00 |

39 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use, as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate)

L. H. S. Warner
Capt & A. G.

Harper. R 72

Captain et al's

to rank reg. 200

SEE LIST No. 5

QUARTERMASTERS • COMMISSARIES

RENS MISS DE-T.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

112339

Hon. J. B. Clarke

Richmond

Aug 15. 62

Returns letter of Genl
Sturtevant Price in regard
to app^t Richard S. Har-
per as ^{adv.} Company saying
Company Genl said
he had nothing to do
with it

File

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Aug^t 15. 1862.

Sir

Gen. W. Randolph Secretary of War
Sir

I carried the enclosed paper to the Com. of the Army and according to your direction, he refused to even receive it stating that "he had nothing to do with it" I asked him to endorse upon the paper what he pleased - stating to him that "I had been sent to him by you" I return the paper to you for you to do as you please with it

Yours

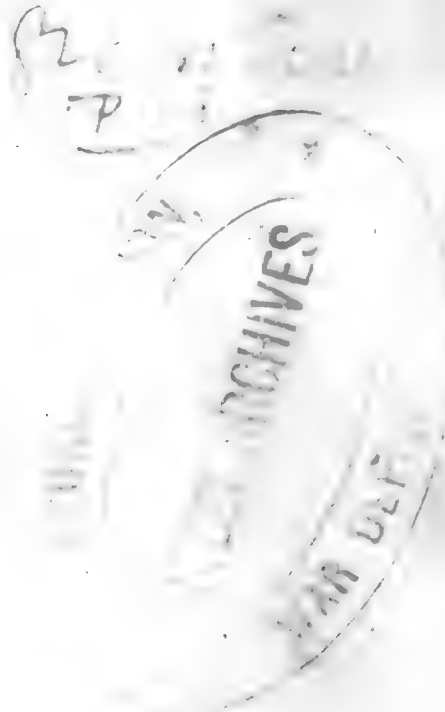
John D. Clark

Capt. Harper

A.C. 1863

April 13. 1863

Application for 20 days
leave of absence



1863

Harper Richard

11th August 1861

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst. in relation to my absence for twenty days.

I am most sincerely obliged to you for the privilege of not needing my services for a month or more. I hope you will deem my application worthy of your approval.

Very truly
Yours most obedt
Thos. G. Harper
Capt &c.

Thos. G. Harper
11th August 1861

Approved
Thos. Reid Maj &c
Capt. Pierce &c

Journal of Wm
McLug 1863

Thurs Aug
Note that
Capt ^{RS} is ~~in~~
be ordered to
report to Genl
Pace

WAR DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED

SEP 11 1863

PEMEERIS PAPERS

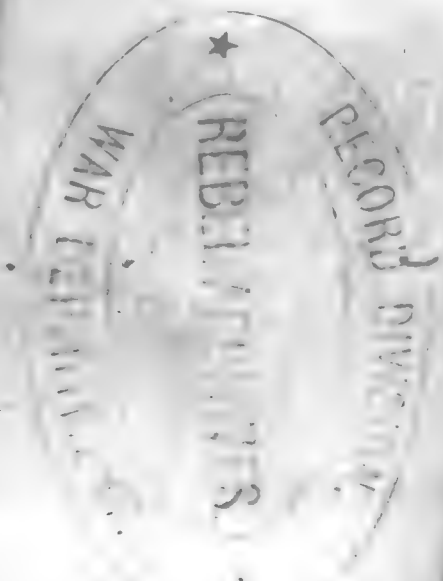
Recd 11/11/63

149
The Republic of Ede
Jackson, March 10-67

Respectfully request
to Major Pemberton
to know if the
Office can be
shared.

Respectfully
Pemberton
W. W. Cunningham
C. C. C.

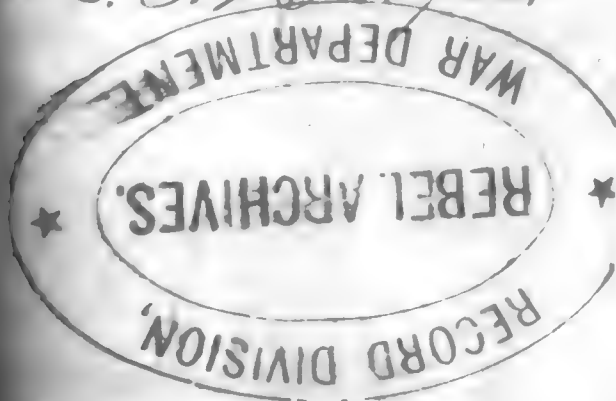
all in good faith
and in good faith
Lester
Capt. W. F. M. M. M.
and Maj. W. M. M. M.
M. M. M. M. M.
M. M. M. M. M.



PENBERTON PAPERS

SHAW PAPERS.

R. S. Harper



Capt. R. S. Harper

Ark.

Capt. Hanson (Price in
To Capt. R. A. Harper Capt
and Post Commissary of Price in

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|------------------|
| 35 lb Lard | 25 | \$ 75- |
| 2 Gallons Molasses | 125 | 250 |
| 100 lb Sugar | 15 | 15 00 |
| | | <u>\$ 26.25-</u> |

Received in full of the above
a/c

R. A. Harper Capt
Post Commissary of Price in

Little Rock
May 30th 1863

Harper, J. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

and Mark.....

Harper T. S.

Superior

Harper T. S.

~~Not personal property~~

127

Co

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

✓
Harper W. A.

Louisi Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS

1 4 4 3 2 2 8 3 2 4

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK

✓
See also

6 Misses inf.

Confederate.

General and Staff.
Lowry's Brigade

Lowry's Brigade

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 20th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *April 1865*

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. *April 1865*

Date of Commission or *April 1865*
Regimental Appointment, *April 1865*

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of rolls

762

(689e)

Copyright

'CONFEDERATE'

J.A. Farber,

Messenger, Col. Capt. McCown's Div.

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermasters, Commissaries
and assistants in Field & Corps.
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.
Feb. 13,

1863.

Remarks: Asst. Commissary.

Box 49

No. 9

Secure.

Copyist.

SP

Headquarters, A.A.G.,
Washington, D.C.

Headquarters (A.A.G.) General
Washington, D.C.

General (A.V.) General

✓ Oct. 1, 1965. The following information was received from the A.A.G. General, Washington, D.C. 3d
Brig. A. G. General (Brig. General, A.A.G.)
✓ Memo. - The following information was received from the A.A.G. General, Washington, D.C.
The following information was received from the A.A.G. General, Washington, D.C.

General's General

✓ April 26, 1966. The following information was received from the A.A.G. General, Washington, D.C.
The following information was received from the A.A.G. General, Washington, D.C.
(Surveillance, D.C.)

Information received from the A.A.G. General, Washington, D.C.

✓
Harper, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Wesley Steved. Wesley Steved.
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 44251273 | 18 |
| 2 | | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓
BOOK MARK

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Quintard Hospital, Confederate States Army, commanded by Surgeon S. V. D. Hill, surrendered at Citronelle, Ala., by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865.

Number of roll

186

(639b)

Copyd.

Appears

Return

of H. J. Stewart, Surgeon, 1st Regt. Mass.,
during the month of Feb, 1867.

Command *Sanitary Hospital*
Date of appointment *March 9*, 1867.

Examined by Army Med. Board:

When *Not Examined*, 1867.

Where

By whom

First assignment:

When *March 26*, 1867.

By whom *Surgeon Stout*

Remarks

Inspection Report No. 18, and page 2

✓ 1666
Harper, M. P.

Nicholls Staff
General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain ⁴⁴ A. A. Genil

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein. 9

Number of personal papers herein. 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. A. Lee 11th P.
(Capt., Co. 11th.)

Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

No 7

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *New Orleans, Baton Rouge, La.*

Done at *Shreveport, La.*

this *7* day of June, 1865

Approved:

W. R. Byrd
Brig Genl C. S. A.

Commissioners

G. L. Andrews
Brig Genl U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,

Brig Genl U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Prepared by

Examined by

HARPER, Wm. B.

Capt. Co. H, 7th La.;

A. A. A. G.

Nicholls' Brigade.

- ✓ March 15, 1863. Capt. 7th La. Inf. For duty as A. A. A. G., Nicholls' Brigade, to relieve Capt. Saint Martin. (S. O. 74 (2) A. V. Va.)
- ↓ July 8, 1863. Signs as Capt. Co. H, 7th La. Vols., Nicholls' Brigade. (A. G. O.-1171-H.)
- ↓ August 3, 1863. Capt. Co. H, 7th La. Vols., granted leave for 60 days. (S. O. 183 (7), A. & I. G. O.)

Conscript Bureau, Shreveport, La.

- ↓ Oct. 8, 1864. Capt., Invalid Corps, assigned to duty in the enrolling service, to report to Gen. W. T. Nicholls, Shreveport, La. (S. O. 239 (25) A. & I. G. O.)

April 30 1863. Present on detached service (Report 20)

June 30 1863. Presence a absence not shown

Aug 31 1863. Present on detached service and detached

Oct 31 1863. Present. (Report 20)

Calis

Harper, W.P.

Capt

Subject: AAG

Title of record: G.O.No.8-3

Department of Conscription, Nichols
Date: Apr 5/65

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Harrell, E. W.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Asst Surg |

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrell, E. W.

Asst Surg

1-Mo Inf.

Harrell, John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

17. 186 C. 95.

Roseville Son

July 26. 1863

111 111

Coe C. A. Corrolo

Recommending Chap-
lain for his 12, n.
14 and 15 C

No 100

Mon. 25 1863

Appd and respd forw'd

A. A. Holmes

St. Louis, Comdg.

Respectfully submitted to the
Secretary of War.

The existence of this Regt
is checked for by the Holmes
in the Enclosures above, but
no coll have been received
and nothing is known of
it in this office



Received
12 April 8/63

Hed Qu Ark Cav Bny Knoxville

Feb. 26th 1863

Colonel

I have assigned Rev John Harrell
to duty with my regiment as Chaplain - he is a
worthy citizen, ^{and} a full minister, and I think
will be of ^{great} importance to the regiment -
I will this assignment be ratified, and Mr Harrell
is appointed Chaplain to date from the 20th inst
I have not had a Chaplain before because I could
not find a man who in my opinion would be of
advantage to the command, Mr Harrell is
of fifty seven years old,

Col J. I. Anderson

A General

Little Rock

Ark

Very Respectfully

John A. Harrell

Chaplain

Feb 26 1863

Ad. P. 100 1/2
See 10/10

See 10/10

of action, hospital

Ammer. Hospital, 10/10



[EXTRACT.]

Head Quarters District of Arkansas,

Memphis, 186

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 1

}

Harrell, R. A.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|-------|---------|
| ..... | 20..... |
| ..... | 21..... |
| ..... | 22..... |
| ..... | 23..... |
| ..... | 24..... |
| ..... | 25..... |
| ..... | 26..... |
| ..... | 27..... |
| ..... | 28..... |
| ..... | 29..... |
| ..... | 30..... |
| ..... | 31..... |
| ..... | 32..... |
| ..... | 33..... |
| ..... | 34..... |
| ..... | 35..... |
| ..... | 36..... |
| ..... | 37..... |
| ..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

Harrell, J. A.

Hosp. Steward

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 158/3

Sept 20 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Harrell, Richard Augustus

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

CONFEDERATE.)

H

Rich. H. Marshall
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States of America

State

Va

To whom report

Genl. T. E. Lee

Date of appointment

June 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Jan'y 30, 1864.

To take rank

Feb'y 13, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Aug 12, 1863.

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks

Sept 15, 64

9. W. M. F. Regt. A. R. V.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86. page 347

R. Duncan

copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1/

1. 1st Lieut. H. H. H. H. H.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

*1. 1st Lieut. H. H. H. H. H.
in 1862. He was sent to the
to the 1st Lieut. H. H. H. H. H.
on 1st Lieut. H. H. H. H. H.*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 1

(886)

2002

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. 1 M.
17 4 20 30
Asst Surg 12th Regt Va Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Stuart Hospital.
Richmond, Virginia.

17 12 1865
Disease

Side of body

How received

Missile

Supervening disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Deserted

Died

Furloughed

Transferred

Where

Remarks:

March 20, 186

March 28, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6 File No. 662, page 6

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 9.
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted 1862.

Disposition

Date 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Class. 6, File No. 109, page 102

Harrell Richard August

Va

July 13

Stannell P. F.

Asst Surgeon 9th Ind. 1863

See personal papers of

C. E. Lippitt

Co. 1st Regt. Surgeon

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(530) This card must not be taken from the file.

Richmond, Va. Aug 9th 1864

Camp 9th Va. Infy
near Richmond
Feb. 17th 1864

Applying for leave of
absence for fifteen (15)
days to visit his fam-
ily near Smithfield
State of Virginia Co. Va.
To make arrangements
necessary for the pres-
ent year.

Approved & Recd
for order Wm. B. Bay
Aug 9th 1864

20th Dec 9th 1864
Feb 17th 1864
Respectfully forwarded

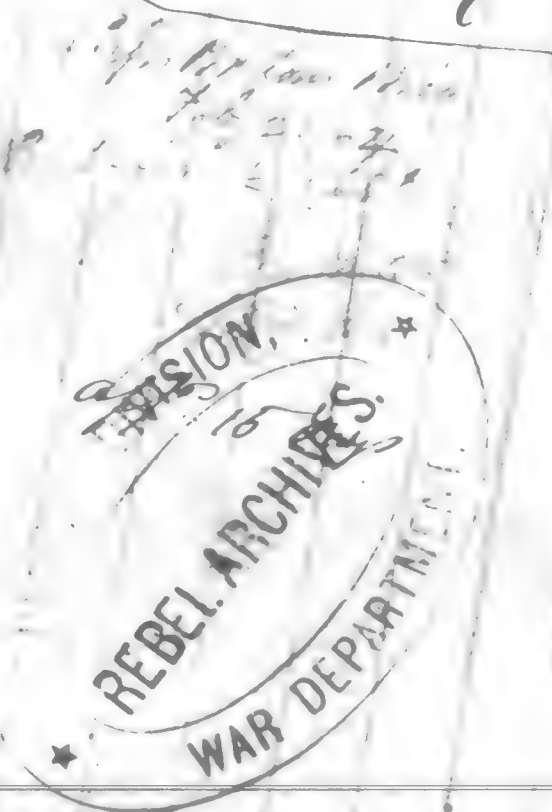
Approved
Jacob Phillips
Capt Comdr

apt of Richmond

Office Secy Surg
Bartons Brij
Feb 22nd 1864

Respectfully forward
Appd

Sas W. M. Allen
A Surg Bartons
Brij



Camp 9th Va. Light Artillery Regt

February 17th 1864

Major Chester A. A. G.

Respectfully ask leave of absence
for fifteen (15) days to visit my family near Clarks
field. Co. of Wight County Virginia, to make
arrangements necessary for their comfort and
welfare during the present year

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

R. A. Daniel Sec. Surgeon

9th Va. Light

Harrell, Wm. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

0.

1.

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. S. H. H. H.
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment *Camp of*
Instruction

Station *near Washington*

Report received *Oct. 1, 1864*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 121.

Harrell, William B.
Asst Surg Exam Bd. 11 Cong. Dist
, Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation |
| Duty | |

1

Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah,
OFFICE A. A. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

VAL. MAY

1865

I _____

OF _____

C. S. Army, do hereby give this my Parole of Honor, that I will
take up arms against the United States Government until I am
regularly exchanged. And that if I am permitted to remain at large
I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect
the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment
of, or in opposition to the United States Government.

Description.

Age, _____ Height, _____ Complexion, _____

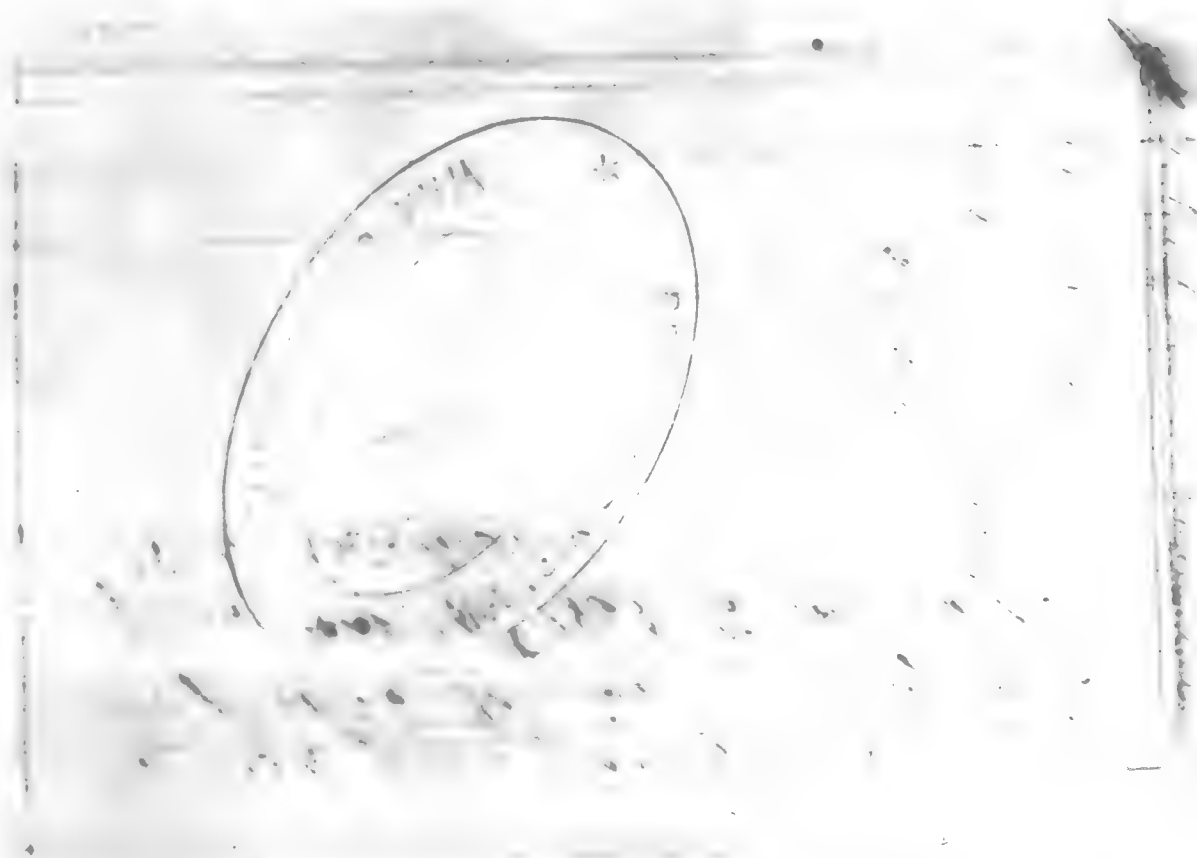
Hair, _____ Eyes, _____

Sworn to and subscribed in me,

this _____

1865.

William H. Guy
A. A. P. M. Marshal Genl.



Group of instructions
Dublin Va

The Confederate States.

1864

To Messrs. Harrell, M. D. J. D.

April 1st

For Cash paid postage on letters
on public service, sent by him
from Oct. 16th 1863. to April 1st
1864. inclusive.

Dolls. Cents.

2. 75

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account
is correct & just, and the letters on which
postage has been paid, as therein stated,
were all on public service; and that I have
actually paid the amount charged.

Messrs. Harrell.

At. & S.

Rec'd at Dublin, Va. April 1st 1864 of Major
J. L. Brown Quartermaster, C. S. A., Two dollars
and seventy-five cents in full of the above
account.

Messrs. Harrell.

At. & S.

Wm B. Barrell
Adj. Asst. Surg.
Camp of Instruction
near Dublin Va.

Account for services
rendered, from
Dec. 1st to Dec. 31st 1863,
inclusive.

Voucher No. 8.
Abstract B. first Quarter 1864.
Wm B. Barrell
Adj. Asst. Surg. Camp of Instruction

\$ 100.00.
Paid January first 1864.

Camp of Instruction
near Dublin Va
Decr 31st 1863

The Confederate States
1863

To Wm H. Harrell M.D. Dr

Dec 1st

to

Dec 31st

For medical services rendered
at Camp of Instruction near
Dublin Va, (according to con-
tract with the Surg. Genl.,)
one month, from Decr 1st
to Decr 31st inclusive.

Dolls. cts.

\$100. 00

I certify that the foregoing account is
correct and agreeable to contract, and
that the services have been duly rendered.

J. B. Dorman
Major Commanding.

Recd at Dublin Va, January first 1864
of Major J. L. Brown, Quartermaster
C. S. Army, One hundred dollars in
full of the above account.

Wm H. Harrell,
Act. Asst. Surg.

Harrelson,

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

General and Staff Officers
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Confederate

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

General and Staff Officers

Harrick John A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

See also personal papers herein.

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 1, File No 86 page 266

Harring G

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 48594251 | 18 |
| 2 | 44382756 | 19 |
| 3 | | 20 |
| 4 | | 21 |
| 5 | | 22 |
| 6 | | 23 |
| 7 | | 24 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 26 |
| 10 | | 27 |
| 11 | | 28 |
| 12 | | 29 |
| 13 | | 30 |
| 14 | | 31 |
| 15 | | 32 |
| 16 | | 33 |
| 17 | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.)

4
He

Asst. Surg.

Ga.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3,
1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated,

186

Where captured Richmond, Va.

When captured April 3, 1865.

Remarks Landed May 7, 1865.

Number of nos.

11; sheet 2

Richmond, Va

A. A. Hibbard

Copyist.

(6396)

Confederate.

Mr. Wm. H. R. R.

Appears on a

Report

of Paroles given Prisoners of War by D. M. Evans, Col 20 N. Y. Cav., from the 1st to the 15th of May inclusive.

Report dated Office Pro. Marshal, Capitol Building, Richmond, Va., May 15, 1865.

Date

May 12, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of copies

1

(64)

Copyed.

Harring, J. M.

2. M. Sept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

2. M. Sergt. 2. M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 18 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Memphis, Tenn.—Deserters from rebel army.

Date _____, 186

Place of residence:

County _____

State _____

Description:

Complexion _____; hair _____; eyes _____

Height: ft. _____ in. _____; age _____

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. _____; page _____

Harrington, A. P.

Adams Org.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

A. Ordnance Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 45753913
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Harrington, C. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47038962-18

| | |
|----|----|
| 2 | 19 |
| 3 | 20 |
| 4 | 21 |
| 5 | 22 |
| 6 | 23 |
| 7 | 24 |
| 8 | 25 |
| 9 | 26 |
| 10 | 27 |
| 11 | 28 |
| 12 | 29 |
| 13 | 30 |
| 14 | 31 |
| 15 | 32 |
| 16 | 33 |
| 17 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

Confederate.)

H.

(11)

C. H. Cunningham
Capt & Col. 2d Reg. Ill. Cav.

Appears on

Report

of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20
and 21, 1865 by the 1st Brigade, 2d Cav. Div.

Report dated Hdqrs. 1st Brig., 2d Cav. Div.,
Macon, Ga., April 30, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of

1; sheet 2

(639b)

W. L. D. Key

Copyd.

Harrington, J. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-cqm. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Washington, D. C.

un

39th Miss.

Subject: Leave of absence

Title of record: . . 107/5

Dept. Army of Tennessee

Date: Apr. 23, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Wm. D. ²⁵⁰⁰ ^{Carry in Miss}
Canton Nov 10. 1863

J. S. Wofford
Chf of Artij

Permit for
Dr. Hammon to
carry 11 wagon & mules
into Ala -

Rec'd Nov 13. 1863
Permitant same day

Sp'd 6th - 25 - 1863
London. Feb 10th 1863.

I have the honor to inform that
your letter, given, to the Honorable, a citizen of
Holland, formerly Miss, permission to carry a wagon and
eight or ten mules, from the Home to Uxowtown and
without being impressed on the road. He has to
my certain knowledge given to the Confederacy, in
mules, horses &c, to the amount of Ten thousand
dollars. If the above should meet your consideration
please enclose the permission to me at this place thro'
The Head Quarters of Major Genl S. Lee.

I am, Colonel
Very Respectfully
your Obedient Servant
J. Mottory
Adj. of Ar. Hqs.
Major Genl S. Lee.

Col. Wm. S. Knott
Adj. H. Hqs.
H. H. Hqs.

£190 (4.17) ~~ANX~~

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

April 15 1863
Sugg. Grant
Resignation of

George Harrington

May 21 1863

[illegible][illegible]

497
Apparent charge has in.
we have no more, Hether.
Sister's list
Lemon to be
about 1000
1000

1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345
 2346
 2347
 2348

29 Nov

This officer is so bus
y, that he cannot give me
and a set up to me for
for of his power. He is
able to serve in the shop
to his satisfaction. It is
known that he is such
a good officer of men
as well as a good officer
to his company. He is a
very good officer of men
and a very good officer of men.

You have been
 at the same time
 my dear friend
 and my dear
 friend

I have been
informed that
you have been
appointed
to the
position of
Judge of the
Court of
Common Pleas
for the County
of Franklin,
Ohio.
I am glad to
hear of it.

D. Polk,

1890-1891

W. R. Allen & Co
Chas. St., N.Y.

By agreement to Dr. Moore
the same day of June

4324.
Mar 2/6.

1246

I have been able to observe the left lung
 I did not observe any gross enlargement
 & the heart was not enlarged from the
 & the lungs were not grossly inflamed &
 although the area of the left lung
 during the month of January last the
 Auscultation was performed on the left lung

1892

J. G. & May 2, 1865.
His request is at the
for acceptance.

3/11: " Myocard
" " Langhorne

CONFEDERATE.

Miss

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States of America

State *Miss*

To whom report *29 Miss Regt.*

Date of appointment *Sept 26*, 1862

Date of commission *Sept 26*, 1862

To take rank *July 17*, 1862

Date of expiration , 186

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *G. H. R.*

Remarks: *Previously Appointed.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 276

(626)

R. B. Duncan

5797

Copy

CONFEDERATE

H.

29

Miss.

J. F. Harrington.
Surg. 29 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appointed

Register

contains the Registers of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 7, 1862.
Date of resignation, death, Resigned
transfer or promotion May 6, 1863.

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 328

H. H. Taylor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

36

Ala.

J. I. Harrington
Capt. 36 Regt. Ala.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment .

, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks: Relieved 25

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 83, page 37

(625)

G. C. Thompson

Copy

Harrington, S. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also *9 (Nichols) Sep. 1862*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas

S. J. Harrington

Adj't.

4th T. J. J.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 320.

O. T. Taylor

VOUCHER No. 112

Paid the 27 day of June 1864

D. P. Williamson
U. S. A. / U. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 6 day of July 1864

Pay. \$ 312 —

To years' service.

Forage.

Amount. \$ 312 —

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION

Term of Service Charged

Pay per Month

Amount

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself.

From

To

Months

Days

Dollars

Cents

Dollars

Cents

For myself for

years' service

Forage—

For

horses

Wm. H. Harrison

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

1st August 1863

and to the

21st day of

October 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of day of June 1864 the sum of being the amount in full of said account

Maj. Thompson Harrison Chap. 27
Five thousand & fifty two

Dollars

Pay

\$ 352

To

years' service

Forage

Amount

\$ 352

Signed Duplicate

H. H. Harrison
4th Regt. 1st Div. Army

(CONFEDERATE.)

N *H Post Texas*

S. J. Harrington
Adj. H. Post S. S.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Oct* 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at Sabine Pass.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

1.
N. Irvington, S. J.

Adit + Basin, S. J.

Write on these above this line

Harrington, N. J.

Aug. 4. Bath Tow. S. J.

Registered at the Wm. office

DEPT. OF

65.

Harrington, Sam'l J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Regt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

S. J. [unclear]
Asst. [unclear]

Appears on a

Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated

Houston
Nov 5

1863.

Location of company

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

[Signature]

Copy

H. m. d. l. v. 2.

H. m. d. l. v. 2. (2nd)

RECORD DIVISION
ACTIVES

~~Don't Harrington's words~~
~~cut thro' the country.~~
~~cut thro' the country.~~

31/6/4 - applies for per-
mission to give land and
other exception under
15 rego clause in the
disposition of land.

- Mr. Mrs. Anderson. Served
 June 21/64.
 16 St. R. 7.

[illegible]

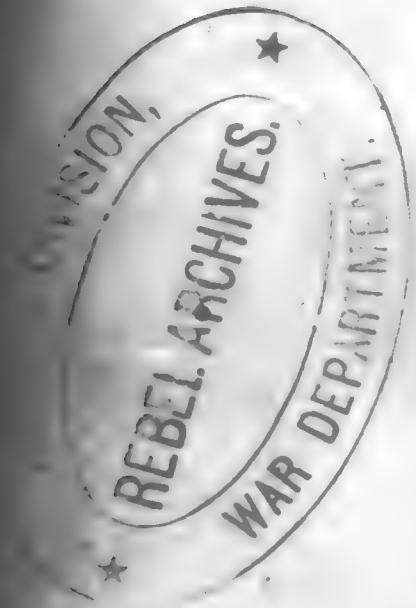
The first of the family, the last anniversary, 17 years
 in the May, 20 ~~March~~ ~~1900~~ ~~1901~~ ~~1902~~ ~~1903~~ ~~1904~~ ~~1905~~ ~~1906~~ ~~1907~~ ~~1908~~ ~~1909~~ ~~1910~~ ~~1911~~ ~~1912~~ ~~1913~~ ~~1914~~ ~~1915~~ ~~1916~~ ~~1917~~ ~~1918~~ ~~1919~~ ~~1920~~ ~~1921~~ ~~1922~~ ~~1923~~ ~~1924~~ ~~1925~~ ~~1926~~ ~~1927~~ ~~1928~~ ~~1929~~ ~~1930~~ ~~1931~~ ~~1932~~ ~~1933~~ ~~1934~~ ~~1935~~ ~~1936~~ ~~1937~~ ~~1938~~ ~~1939~~ ~~1940~~ ~~1941~~ ~~1942~~ ~~1943~~ ~~1944~~ ~~1945~~ ~~1946~~ ~~1947~~ ~~1948~~ ~~1949~~ ~~1950~~ ~~1951~~ ~~1952~~ ~~1953~~ ~~1954~~ ~~1955~~ ~~1956~~ ~~1957~~ ~~1958~~ ~~1959~~ ~~1960~~ ~~1961~~ ~~1962~~ ~~1963~~ ~~1964~~ ~~1965~~ ~~1966~~ ~~1967~~ ~~1968~~ ~~1969~~ ~~1970~~ ~~1971~~ ~~1972~~ ~~1973~~ ~~1974~~ ~~1975~~ ~~1976~~ ~~1977~~ ~~1978~~ ~~1979~~ ~~1980~~ ~~1981~~ ~~1982~~ ~~1983~~ ~~1984~~ ~~1985~~ ~~1986~~ ~~1987~~ ~~1988~~ ~~1989~~ ~~1990~~ ~~1991~~ ~~1992~~ ~~1993~~ ~~1994~~ ~~1995~~ ~~1996~~ ~~1997~~ ~~1998~~ ~~1999~~ ~~2000~~ ~~2001~~ ~~2002~~ ~~2003~~ ~~2004~~ ~~2005~~ ~~2006~~ ~~2007~~ ~~2008~~ ~~2009~~ ~~2010~~ ~~2011~~ ~~2012~~ ~~2013~~ ~~2014~~ ~~2015~~ ~~2016~~ ~~2017~~ ~~2018~~ ~~2019~~ ~~2020~~ ~~2021~~ ~~2022~~ ~~2023~~ ~~2024~~ ~~2025~~ ~~2026~~ ~~2027~~ ~~2028~~ ~~2029~~ ~~2030~~ ~~2031~~ ~~2032~~ ~~2033~~ ~~2034~~ ~~2035~~ ~~2036~~ ~~2037~~ ~~2038~~ ~~2039~~ ~~2040~~ ~~2041~~ ~~2042~~ ~~2043~~ ~~2044~~ ~~2045~~ ~~2046~~ ~~2047~~ ~~2048~~ ~~2049~~ ~~2050~~ ~~2051~~ ~~2052~~ ~~2053~~ ~~2054~~ ~~2055~~ ~~2056~~ ~~2057~~ ~~2058~~ ~~2059~~ ~~2060~~ ~~2061~~ ~~2062~~ ~~2063~~ ~~2064~~ ~~2065~~ ~~2066~~ ~~2067~~ ~~2068~~ ~~2069~~ ~~2070~~ ~~2071~~ ~~2072~~ ~~2073~~ ~~2074~~ ~~2075~~ ~~2076~~ ~~2077~~ ~~2078~~ ~~2079~~ ~~2080~~ ~~2081~~ ~~2082~~ ~~2083~~ ~~2084~~ ~~2085~~ ~~2086~~ ~~2087~~ ~~2088~~ ~~2089~~ ~~2090~~ ~~2091~~ ~~2092~~ ~~2093~~ ~~2094~~ ~~2095~~ ~~2096~~ ~~2097~~ ~~2098~~ ~~2099~~ ~~2100~~ ~~2101~~ ~~2102~~ ~~2103~~ ~~2104~~ ~~2105~~ ~~2106~~ ~~2107~~ ~~2108~~ ~~2109~~ ~~2110~~ ~~2111~~ ~~2112~~ ~~2113~~ ~~2114~~ ~~2115~~ ~~2116~~ ~~2117~~ ~~2118~~ ~~2119~~ ~~2120~~ ~~2121~~ ~~2122~~ ~~2123~~ ~~2124~~ ~~2125~~ ~~2126~~ ~~2127~~ ~~2128~~ ~~2129~~ ~~2130~~ ~~2131~~ ~~2132~~ ~~2133~~ ~~2134~~ ~~2135~~ ~~2136~~ ~~2137~~ ~~2138~~ ~~2139~~ ~~2140~~ ~~2141~~ ~~2142~~ ~~2143~~ ~~2144~~ ~~2145~~ ~~2146~~ ~~2147~~ ~~2148~~ ~~2149~~ ~~2150~~ ~~2151~~ ~~2152~~ ~~2153~~ ~~2154~~ ~~2155~~ ~~2156~~ ~~2157~~ ~~2158~~ ~~2159~~ ~~2160~~ ~~2161~~ ~~2162~~ ~~2163~~ ~~2164~~ ~~2165~~ ~~2166~~ ~~2167~~ ~~2168~~ ~~2169~~ ~~2170~~ ~~2171~~ ~~2172~~ ~~2173~~ ~~2174~~ ~~2175~~ ~~2176~~ ~~2177~~ ~~2178~~ ~~2179~~ ~~2180~~ ~~2181~~ ~~2182~~ ~~2183~~ ~~2184~~ ~~2185~~ ~~2186~~ ~~2187~~ ~~2188~~ ~~2189~~ ~~2190~~ ~~2191~~ ~~2192~~ ~~2193~~ ~~2194~~ ~~2195~~ ~~2196~~ ~~2197~~ ~~2198~~ ~~2199~~ ~~2200~~ ~~2201~~ ~~2202~~ ~~2203~~ ~~2204~~ ~~2205~~ ~~2206~~ ~~2207~~ ~~2208~~ ~~2209~~ ~~2210~~ ~~2211~~ ~~2212~~ ~~2213~~ ~~2214~~ ~~2215~~ ~~2216~~ ~~2217~~ ~~2218~~ ~~2219~~ ~~2220~~ ~~2221~~ ~~2222~~ ~~2223~~ ~~2224~~ ~~2225~~ ~~2226~~ ~~2227~~ ~~2228~~ ~~2229~~ ~~2230~~ ~~2231~~ ~~2232~~ ~~2233~~ ~~2234~~ ~~2235~~ ~~2236~~ ~~2237~~ ~~2238~~ ~~2239~~ ~~2240~~ ~~2241~~ ~~2242~~ ~~2243~~ ~~2244~~ ~~2245~~ ~~2246~~ ~~2247~~ ~~2248~~ ~~2249~~ ~~2250~~ ~~2251~~ ~~2252~~ ~~2253~~ ~~2254~~ ~~2255~~ ~~2256~~ ~~2257~~ ~~2258~~ ~~2259~~ ~~2260~~ ~~2261~~ ~~2262~~ ~~2263~~ ~~2264~~ ~~2265~~ ~~2266~~ ~~2267~~ ~~2268~~ ~~2269~~ ~~2270~~ ~~2271~~ ~~2272~~ ~~2273~~ ~~2274~~ ~~2275~~ ~~2276~~ ~~2277~~ ~~2278~~ ~~2279~~ ~~2280~~ ~~2281~~ ~~2282~~ ~~2283~~ ~~2284~~ ~~2285~~ ~~2286~~ ~~2287~~ ~~2288~~ ~~2289~~ ~~2290~~ ~~2291~~ ~~2292~~ ~~2293~~ ~~2294~~ ~~2295~~ ~~2296~~ ~~2297~~ ~~2298~~ ~~2299~~ ~~2300~~ ~~2301~~ ~~2302~~ ~~2303~~ ~~2304~~ ~~2305~~

1st 4th Bat
 March 25/1862
 John A. ...
 ... from
 ...
 ...
 Capt W. G. ...
 ...

J. J. ...
 1st 4th Bat. I. C. -

...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

...



5

Bridge Street, June 28th 1864

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. relating to the purchase of the property of the late John A. Smith, Esq. and all the contents of the same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

It also concluded to all concerned in the matter to be submitted up to the 15th inst.

Without further delay from your office we are to come to a decision, and may perhaps be enabled to submit to you as a satisfactory arrangement a whole lot of property, but may be needed in better service elsewhere.

I am the only person who has been in the 13th Bat. of the 1st Col. of Cal. Inf., and have some knowledge of Capt. H. H. Webb's company.

~~I would be glad to hear from you if you will~~
I will mean to go to the office of the 13th Bat. of the 1st Col. of Cal. Inf. and see if I can find out anything more about the matter.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John A. Smith, Esq.

Very Respectfully,
John A. Smith, Esq.

James J. Hampton

Lead Co. 7 1/2 Ton 1/2

Salisbury Feb 19th 1862

Dear Major

I take pleasure
in introducing to you, Lieut.
Samuel L. Harrington of my
Regt. who visits Houston
for the purpose of asking
Lieut. to grant him a furlough.
His reasons he will state
to you. Col. Martin & I
are satisfied to let him go if
the Col. consents. his Company
is well off. & all interested
approve. The object of this
is to ask your kind officer
in passing the Lieut. in the
manner of proceeding and
for your influence in obtaining
a furlough for him.

Commending the Lieut.
to your confidence as an
officer & a gentleman
I am Dear Sir
Yrs. Sincerely
W. B. Nichols

To Maj Samuel Boyer Det. 3^d
Houston

Worcester Feb 25th 1862

Brig. Gen. P. S. Robert.

Dear Sir,

The advance of the
Confederate into North Alabama alarms me as to
the situation of my brother two of my children
an only sister living in Tusculum -
I earnestly feel that it is my duty to go and see
them; and that they will need my assistance
induces me to respectfully but most earnestly
to beg for a leave of absence from my
present position in Col. C. B. Nichols Regt
six weeks - The accompanying letter
from my Col shows his willingness in the
premises -

Yours very respectfully
A. L. J. Worthington Co 4th
Col. Nichols Regt 2nd

No. 10.

No

ABSTRACT E.

Q^{rs} 1-6

W. J. Hamilton

Feb. 20. 1863



No. 10.

No.

ABSTRACT K.

QR 1-6

Harrington, Whitfield

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---------|---------|
| 1..... | 20..... |
| 2..... | 21..... |
| 3..... | 22..... |
| 4..... | 23..... |
| 5..... | 24..... |
| 6..... | 25..... |
| 7..... | 26..... |
| 8..... | 27..... |
| 9..... | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Whitfield Harrington
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*
To whom report *Vicksburg Miss*
Date of appointment *Feb 12*, 1863.
Date of confirmation , 186 .
To take rank *Dec 29*, 1862.
Date of acceptance *Mch 21*, 1863.
Delivered *Vicksburg Miss*
Secretary of War *J. A. S.*
Remarks *Resigned June 29*
1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 6, page 378

B. Duncan

Harrington. Whitefield

Chaplain.

Sept 29 1862
H. 5

C. H. Marshall.
Richmond.

Recommend the appointment
of Fred. Whitham as
First Chaplain
Richmond.

Approved by J. C. Satter
J. Wharton & D. H. Satter

Sec. of War
A

Recd. Jan 10 1863

100

1. *Chrysomelidae*

Cordially concur in the foregoing recommendation
of the Rev. Mr. Harrington. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly

W. D. Hastings

Chaplain

Concur in the recommendation
of Rev. Mr. Harrington for appointment
as Chaplain, he is well
known to me as an intelligent
trustworthy man.

Yours truly
J. B. Bell
C. R. Dickson

Harrington W.

2581

Form No. 21.

[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.



The Confederate States.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *100* from the *1st* of *Jan* 1863 to the *30th* of *Feb* 1863 inclusive.
 For *100* rooms, at *10* dollars each, per month.
 For commutation of fuel for the same period
two cords, *12* inches, at *10* dollars per cord.

DOLLARS CENTS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Whitefield Harrington* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

38 11

Wm. H. Dyer

Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed at *Richburg* by *1st* of *Jan* 1863 during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, room or fuel by the public, nor have I been furnished with any of

RECEIVED

Quartermaster Control rate States Army
 full of the above account

Whitefield Harrington *1st* of *Jan* 1863

Do as you

CERT. ID

Wm. H. Dyer

Whitefield Harrington *Postmaster*

Rev. Whelpley Harrington

Jackson, Miss

June 18/63

Resign. his Chaplaincy,
at the Port of Pickensburg

Resignation accepted

By order

J. A. Campbell

Assn

26 June 63,

Port of Pickensburg

June 27 - 63



Recd. June 27, 1863

Thos. June 26/63

To the Hon. Chamber of Deputies

Richard Sie

I am & hereby tender
to you my resignation of the Chaplaincy I hold
in the Army by your authority. I was appointed
by you Chaplain of the Post at S. King Miss-on
the 2^d of July last. My reasons for resigning
to you my resignation are the following. I am now
cut off from my post at S. King and have no
definite work assigned me in the army.
Each of them should remain in our possession
There will not be more work than the Chaplain
of the post that can attend to. As the garrison
left - there is no army it detailed will be
small. Lastly, and chief reason my own
Church has provided a Miss. Chaplaincy for each
army Corps to be supported by the Quaker Bishops.
I have just tendered me the appointment as
the Corps of this department. In this relation to the
army I can be really more useful. For these rea-
sons I have not hesitated to believe not that my resi-
gation would meet with your approval. Please let me
hear from you at this place. I am your obedient servant
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Vicksburg Dec 29 66

C. F. Livingston

Dear Brother

Enclose you a letter
fr. Majr Jeff. the Washington
of the last grand speech of resolu-
tionary progress - and ask you
to get Gen Pittus to endorse
it as B. & H. - lost his chap-
laincy in 18 Regt - perhaps by
Judge Harris when casting
got it - get his name
also - & add your own
& send it to Richmond
hand it to the President your-
self.

Very Truly
Yours

C. F. Marshall

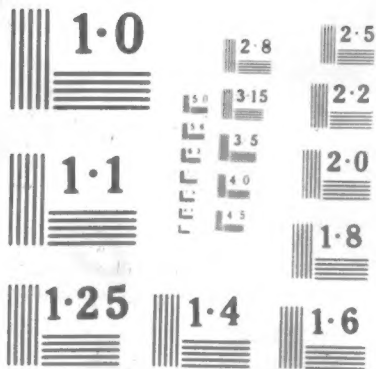
MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

118





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART